

Welcome To The Dictatorship Of Macquarie Bank In The Reign Of Bill Moss

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th June 2016

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8582>

This is a full copy of this webpage

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5>

NSW Supreme Court Case Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges

7th December 2006

The Cristian family - Arthur, Fiona, Jasmin, Emma, Frances and soon to come Xanthe, have found themselves caught up in a NSW Supreme Court drama over a home loan with Bill Moss's Macquarie Bank's intermeddling, interloping, interfering impostors (agents), some known as Macquarie Mortgages Pty Limited and Perpetual Limited ACN 000 431 827.

Plaintiff Documents (Perpetual Limited): <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/07/01/13/plaintif-documents-perpetual-...>

Defendant Documents (Fiona Caroline Cristian):
<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/07/01/13/defendant-documents-fiona-car...>

**Email Correspondence With Lawyer Paul Kean
Macedone Christie Willis Solari Partners**

Miranda Sydney

May 17th-June 27th 2006

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/04/29/email-correspondence-lawyer-p...>

**Brief History of The Cristian Family NSW Supreme Court Case
And Theft of Family Home By Macquarie Bank:**

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/08/06/13/brief-history-cristian-family...>

Latest Updates/Diary/News - The Cristian Family Court Case:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/content/07/10/01/latest-updatesdiarynews-crist...>



May 2007 - How Bill Moss Came Into Our Lives



Bill Moss

We are the Cristian family, Fiona, Arthur, Jasmin, Emma, Frances and baby Xanthe. In 2001 we bought a beach house on the northern tip of Jervis Bay, in a village called Currarong on the South Coast of New South Wales, Australia. In 2003 Fiona became the sole title deed/owner of the house.

We lived in the house for around 12 months before Jasmin started school and have spent other extended periods there. We moved away from the area (2003/2004) due to schooling concerns and, since then, we have rented the house out on a short-term holiday rental basis: The Elements Beach House: [Photos](#) or [More Photos](#) or [Google Using Chrome To Find Heaps Of Other Photos](#).

Due to more than 1 year of working very long hours per day, marketing The Elements Beach House on the internet (search engines and listings), the holiday rental bookings were a success with the beach house being booked for more than 90% of every year, producing an average income \$62k per year. With this income Fiona was able to cover the interest payments on the mortgage, rent a home in Bowral so that children could go to the local Rudolph Steiner school and have enough money left over to cover all food requirements and other expenses. Fiona is not liable for any capital gains tax or land tax and her home is not an investment property. Neither Fiona nor Arthur own or have any interest in any other property, private or commercial.

During the course of 2005, we decided to renovate the downstairs part of the beach house to extend the holiday rental possibilities to over \$80k per year and to have somewhere we could live in the future, while still renting out upstairs. Through broker, John Hartney of Mortgage Fastrack - Kangaroo Valley NSW, we investigated

various refinancing options before settling on a Line Of Credit from Macquarie Mortgages (part of Macquarie Bank).

From July to August 25th 2005 we received three line of credit (LOC) approval documents from the bank and these confirmations encouraged us to sign the loan contract with the experienced Macquarie Mortgages authorised agent and broker John Hartney as witness.

The day we received and signed the loan contract August 25th 2005 was the first time we became aware that the actual lender was Perpetual Limited and not Macquarie Mortgages.

It turns out that a man with two hats "James Angus", was contractually employed by both Macquarie Mortgages Pty Limited and Perpetual Limited at the same time.

James Angus created, signed and mailed the Macquarie Mortgages LOC approval documents and the loan contract for Perpetual Limited.

Strangely, up until December 2005, five different approval documents for the LOC were created and mailed to us at different times by James Angus, but through Macquarie Bank stuff ups, Fiona and Arthur unknowingly signed a loan contract, created by James Angus, for a completely different Macquarie Bank product called a Macquarie Mortgage Saver Home Loan - Principal & Interest (MSHL).

Arriving in the mail on 25th August 2005, at the same time as the loan contract, were letters of approval for the LOC and, armed with these confirmations, we signed what has now become the disputed loan contract before Macquarie's experienced authorised agent and broker, John Hartney of Mortgage Fastrack, who himself was fooled by this misleading document and the letters of approval for the LOC.

The only reason why Arthur and Fiona were drawn to sit at the table with John Hartney and sign the disputed loan contract was the letters of approval we received from James Angus. We were seduced and tricked by James Angus into signing a Macquarie Bank loan contract for a product we never applied for or was approved to be supplied to us by Macquarie Bank.

Not knowing Macquarie in-house terminology and being under extreme pressure due to Macquarie delaying the settlement dates twice (17 days), without explanation, Fiona signed her soul away to this uncompromising ferocious beast of doom and gloom. Nowhere in the loan contract does it explain in layman's terms exactly what specific product features are being provided, and how this particular product will perform.

A principal and interest home loan product operates very differently from a LOC product. A LOC works just like an overdraft where you can draw down to the approved limit or deposit as much as you like from one month to the next and pay only monthly interest payments on the outstanding to the bank. But with MSHL you pay both monthly principal & interest payments and you cannot draw down any further funds at any time, regardless of what amounts you may have deposited. This meant our monthly re-payments to the bank were around \$1500.00/\$2000.00 more than we budgeted. It also meant that we could not financially operate the way we had planned.

Even worse was the fact that the bank also charged us a higher interest rate from the very beginning of the loan contract than the agreed interest rate they promised to provide.

With the settlement not occurring until Fiona Cristian was in the midst of tightly scheduled renovations [September 19th 2005 - Bank staff, knowing we had seven weeks to complete renovations, caused two unexpected delayed settlements, the first for unknown reasons and the second due to house valuation expiring. Settlement finally occurred on 19th September 2005. Delayed settlements made it impossible to pay local trades-people on time causing loss of manpower and setting back the completion date by three weeks. Knowing we could not complete renovations on time, we tidied up outside of beach house and vacated the job-site. We incurred huge losses.], the skullduggery was not noticed, even while funds (fiat) were being drawn down from a remote location.

It was not until the first payment was due on November 1st 2005 that the problem was noted. Both Fiona's husband, Arthur Cristian, and the Macquarie broker, immediately contacted Macquarie staff who admitted the mistake and said they would rectify the error.

James Angus was responsible for this switch. The bank tried to withdraw over \$6000 from Fiona's ANZ bank account. This was \$1500 to \$2000 more than we expected to pay per calender month. We did not have extra money to cover these charges.

We contacted bank staff, which admitted the problem and agreed to fix it. Over a period of 6 months we kept telling the bank that we would not pay them any money to avoid validating this fraudulent contract and would only start paying them when we received the correct LOC loan contract (product) they agreed to supply.

We kept contacting bank staff who kept admitting there was a problem but continued to do nothing about it for six months, bar offering twice to amend the contract to an interest only home loan at our request (we made no such request as we still wanted a line of credit).

They then organised private contractors to change the locks on the house without prior warning, as their solicitors sent a letter to an address we had not resided at for nearly five months, even though we had been receiving other bank correspondence including 6 monthly bank statements at our new address. Holiday tenants were left locked out, forcing us to find and pay for alternative accommodation for them, late in the evening.

[Read Some Of Our Email Correspondence With Lawyer Paul Kean from Macedone Christie Willis - Solari Partners - Miranda Sydney May 17th to June 27th 2006](#)

With help from supporters outraged by the actions of the bank, we, John Wilson, Joe Bryant, Paul Chermack and Arthur Cristian, reclaimed the family home four weeks later in May 2006, by changing the locks with the help of a locksmith. While John & Paul went home in Sydney, Joe Bryant stayed on at the family home for a few days to look after it while Arthur went back to the rental home in Bowral to continue dealing with Macquarie Bank.

Bill Moss And Macquarie Bank

19th June 2016

Just as the current 2016 Parramatta District Rugby League (PDRL) board, suspended or not, should be made fully responsible for all the Scott Seward shenanigans going on over



the Salary Cap, our family also has incontrovertible evidence of Bill Moss completely ignoring a fraud operation going on by his staff under his watch that his office was made aware of over and over again.

A contract was made up out of thin air by Bill's staff and used to switch with another, without our consent/awareness and regardless of the numerous attempts by us to get Macquarie Bank staff to change the fraudulent contract back to the one we had asked for and been approved for by Macquarie Bank, they refused to do it.

We just wanted to get things sorted out so that we could get on with life but they did nothing and let the situation drag out by trying to make us responsible for it despite the fact that we gave them all the evidence of the contracts being switched, showing all their stuff ups.

We were left facing monthly mortgage bills that were double what we had been expecting and that we could not service and which they would never have approved us for. The fiasco ended with the blatant theft of the \$1.2 million family home, losing most of its equity and destroying two cash flow businesses, one that was almost 20 years old and had employed large numbers of staff and turned over big money annually. Something that could have been fixed in a week was dragged on for almost two years.

Our family was forced close to destitution and poverty raising 4 daughters and we and our supporters were subjected to intimidation when we tried to stand up to this corruption. One friend, Joe Bryant (see story of Joe found further down in this webpage) stayed in the family home for us for four days when we were trying to keep it from being re-possessed and, when he went home to Mt Druitt, intruders wearing balaclavas broke into his home in the early hours of the morning gagged, hooded and hog tied him and his wife, both of whom were in their 70s. They then put a bullet through Joe Bryant's hip and tortured him and his wife for 1.5 hours and then left them helpless.

The intruders ran off taking only an old, small, cheap grandfather clock and an old computer, even though Joe is a millionaire known for doing multi million dollar building and engineering contracts with large, billion dollar construction companies. Joe and his wife were only found when their son called round in the morning from the construction office because Joe had not turned up at the office and was not answering the phone.

When Doctors and police had finished with Joe at the hospital that morning, he called us to let us know what had happened. A police operation was brought into place to hunt the intruders down and press were involved, including Channel 7's Today Tonight and Channel 9's A Current Affair but the story was pulled a few minutes before going to air.

We were involved talking to the police and detectives over the phone about the Bill Moss and Macquarie Bank situation during that day. The two intruders were never caught.

We ended up talking about our situation on A Current Affair, outside the entrance to the building where Bill Moss had his office, holding up a long banner, but still no action was taken by Bill Moss and Macquarie Bank staff to remedy the situation. We made a lot of noise about this over two years, including many phone calls and emails to Bill's office - it is highly unlikely that Bill Moss could not have heard about it.

What staggers us was that we didn't break the peace, commit a crime, cheat, lie, mislead or hurt anyone and there was no mischief. We had enough steady cash flow to service the original agreed (meeting of the minds) contract, and yet we lost everything we had worked very hard for over 20 years. Even though police had the evidence and it was also filed in the NSW Supreme Court, nothing was done, which told us that Bill Moss was a protected species.

The work of the Love For Life website began around this time and the website was launched in December 2006. We had still been assuming that the matter would be sorted out but then, in late April/early May 2006, Macquarie Bank got the locks on the house changed without us knowing anything about it.

At that point, Arthur started spending long hours everyday networking and contacting the press with press releases, talking to community action groups and contacting government bodies and State and Federal representatives to get the story out there and put pressure on Bill Moss and his cronies. Arthur did this relentlessly for months on end. We carried on the campaign for years and hard evidence can be found here in this Love for Life

webpage: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5>, see links provided above or below.

It was during this time that Joe Bryant got involved and went down to the house with Arthur and others to claim it back by changing the locks again.

A crime like this was intentionally allowed to fall through the cracks of "The System". Then, when we set up the Love For Life website in response, we discovered that this was happening to thousands and thousands of Australian families, many of whom contacted us when they found out about what we were doing.

What we realised was that there was no "Community Immunity", making us easy pickings, lambs to the slaughter. While others sympathised with us, or just gave us the "she'll be right mate" and "they'll sort it out" treatment, there were only a handful of men and women who were willing and able to actually step in to help us. Most were too busy and/or too scared to get involved.

While we have moved on with our lives, we have not forgotten because we know that there are thousands of families losing homes and business through similar unscrupulous tactics every year. This is why we always take the opportunity to bring this story to people's attention and why we are working on the Kindom remedy to this situation.

When families have a piece of land to live on and care for with shelter and food and water, without threat of that land ever being taken from them and without having any obligations to anyone over it, we have tranquil peace. This experience with Bill Moss made us realise that there was a much bigger picture being played out because we got to see that MAN on the land is free but, if you remove MAN from the full responsibility of land, you turn MAN into a slave under limited responsibility. This is the basis of "The System" because now MAN is answerable to another MAN, which leads to MAN being told how to think, what to do, how to feel and how to live. This is brainwashing and is slavery.

The Love For Life work is all about re-creating community immunity so that, together, we can stand up against tyranny. We didn't want our children to continue growing up in a world where those on high think that they can treat those on the lesser rungs as scum to be walked all over. We realised that the problem lay in how we all behaved with each other and earth, nature and that the whole of "The

System" needed to be changed but that nothing would change unless we changed the way we were thinking.

There are many Bills out there, as in CEOs and heads of massively wealthy financial institutions, as well as other multi-national corporations. The point is, when are we going to tell them that we have all had enough of them wielding the power that results in families like ours being smashed, losing everything and being forced to scrape themselves up off the ground and start again, finding some way to keep their families fed and housed, and their children protected from harm?

All the effort is being put into keeping people off the land, when it should all be going into getting all of us ON land so that no one is a threat to anyone else because we are all provided for through our full responsibility, working together to make sure we all have the basics that make a MAN a good, do no harm MAN and a tranquil MAN of peace.

See these videos that show what can be done with very little money and plenty of hard work:

Introduction To Kindom

63 Minutes - 5th March 2015

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7SspPm9wRgo>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One

52 Minutes - 14th February 2013

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

Food Forest Garden Update

15 Minutes - 10th March 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y-Uz8HmnSIM>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three

60 Minutes - 10th March 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>

How easy is it to be a "champion" of philanthropy when you have multi-millions of fictional dollars at your disposal? Add the wealth of all those at the receiving end of multi-million dollar salary packages and retirement payouts and the combined figure is heading into the stratosphere. Add this to the wealth of all the internationalised churches and aristocracy and the figure is now passing Pluto!

The irony is, only a fraction of this wealth could be used to solve 95% of all our problems very quickly by getting everyone onto a piece of land to care for. The other 5% of our problems will be resolved when we have clear heads and stress free thoughts because the endless, relentless pressure to make ends meet is gone, and we are free to contemplate, dream and think clearly.

When we are in tranquil peace, that which previously seemed difficult becomes doable. Free from the stresses of system life, we will be able to work through our problems and set about freeing all of us from being under all of us - free MAN rather than conscripted slaves relying on conscripted slaves in a world of conscripted slaves.

We just have to watch out for the greed and selfishness and make sure that the best bits of land are left for all to enjoy while we take the damaged lands and return them to living, breathing paradises of Kindom.

The Love For Life work is all about working out why we all cling to "The System" when life under "The System" causes immense suffering and destruction. How did we all get into this mess and what is it going to take to get out of it, never to return? We had worked hard because we did not want to be dependent on the government for hand outs and be a statistic of those that they call "useless food eaters" and "bludgers". We wanted to be fully responsible for our lives, as much as was possible in "The System". When everything fell apart for us, we continued to work very hard but with a different focus, growing food to provide healthy, living abundance for the family, even though we are still only living on a rental property.

We still work very hard as can be seen by the huge amounts of food we grow and by the success of the Love For Life website which has always been provided for free without a fee. Arthur has spent many, many thousands of hours talking to people over the phone as we regularly get many phone calls from those suffering under "The System", as well as emails and social media contacts, and visitors. We have helped others overcome suicide and many other challenges that have arisen in their lives due to the ever increasing pressure of enduring system life.

In 2006, Arthur began to pull out of "The System", dropping any contracts he had, culminating with him dropping the drivers licence in 2009. Fiona has stayed in "The System" to provide stability for our children until we are strong enough to drop everything of "The System" from our lives. We refuse to support a slave system and the harm that comes with it, preferring to inspire our brothers and sisters to work together and walk the talk of do no harm until we no longer need "The System" and institutions like Macquarie bank that deny MAN'S tranquil peace on land as free MAN will fade into distant memory, never to be thought of again.

The culmination of this eleven years of intense Love For Life insight work, including the Kindom remedy, is a free e-book that will come out by the end of July 2016.

News of the e-book will be posted on the Love For Life website, the Love For Life mailing list and all Facebook walls, YouTube channels and elsewhere on the internet. Links provided below.

To continue reading to grasp the big picture of all the insight work we have done, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au>





Former Macquarie Bank executive Bill Moss is aiming to take over the Eels.

Plan To Privatisise Parramatta Eels Underway As Former Players Get Together

MATT LOGUE, The Sunday Telegraph

May 7, 2016 7:25pm

Link: <http://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/sport/nrl/teams/eels/plan-to-privatise-...>

FORMER Macquarie Bank executive Bill Moss has officially kickstarted his bold plans for privatisation of the Parramatta Eels by meeting with a number of former players on Friday.

The Sunday Telegraph can reveal Moss organised a get together at a Sydney pub to table and discuss his ideas for the blue and golds moving forward.

As revealed during the week, the veteran administrator still harbours a strong desire to play a part in privatisation of the Eels.

Moss is currently putting together a group of ex-players, sponsors and politicians to be involved in a potential takeover bid.

It's understood he would like to assemble some of the sharpest business minds and global companies to help the Eels become of the NRL's powerhouse clubs.

Meanwhile, The Sunday Telegraph spoke to remaining board member Geoff Gerard last night who admitted the club was yet to think about the three independent directors they would appoint before August as requested by the NRL.

"Our first priority is getting salary cap compliant for next week, making sure we look after the welfare of our players and staff and then Kieran Foran," Gerard said.

"We will get to the directors at a later date."

An NRL spokesman confirmed they would play no role in appointing directors or suggesting who they should be because they believe it is entirely a matter for the Parramatta club.

Eels legend Peter Wynn was approached to take on a director role at the club by chairman Steve Sharp, but knocked it back due to lack of time.

Wynn was also asked to consider a role at the start of the season.

Link: <http://www.dailytelegraph.com.au/sport/nrl/teams/eels/plan-to-privatise-...>

Bill Moss And Son Stephen Hire Adam Kazal To Collect Debt

By Kate McClymont
Sydney Morning Herald Journalist
24th October 2014

Link: <http://www.smh.com.au/nsw/bill-moss-and-son-stephen-hire-adam-kazal-to-c...>

A Sydney businessman fears for his safety after allegedly being threatened by Adam Kazal over a debt owed to a company owned by prominent former Macquarie banker Bill Moss.

Tom O'Donnell, who runs a solar panel business, has gone to the police after claiming he was threatened by Mr Kazal.



Alarmed: Tom O'Donnell owes \$60,000. Photo: Wolter Peeters

Mr O'Donnell does not dispute that he owes Mr Moss' company, Boston Management Services, \$60,000 as a result of a court judgment.

On Monday, Mr Kazal, who has previously been reported to the police for threatening a Fairfax journalist, met Mr O'Donnell at a hotel across the road from the Kazal family's nightclub, Bar 100, at The Rocks.



Adam Kazal.

He told Mr O'Donnell that he had bought the debt from Mr Moss' company and he wanted the debt repaid. "I will either be your best friend or your worst enemy," Mr Kazal warned him.

The following day Mr O'Donnell sent an email to Mr Moss' son, Stephen, querying Mr Kazal's claim that he now owned the debt.

Stephen Moss replied by email, saying: "For the avoidance of doubt the point of contact is Mr Kazal, and the total amount is as per the court order which is \$60,000 ... and the payment shall be remitted to Boston Management Services as per the court order."

Stephen Moss also wrote: "Any agreements between Adam Kazal and Boston are confidential and the property of Boston." He also said further questions should be sent to Adam Kazal "as this issue is not in my hands".



Former Macquarie banker Bill Moss. Photo: Peter Rae

Mr O'Donnell rang a former state politician who he knew to be close to the Kazal family. Mr Kazal's brother Charif then called Mr O'Donnell to see what he could do to resolve the issue. Twenty minutes later, Adam Kazal called in an agitated state threatening to harm Mr O'Donnell. "Now I am your worst enemy," Mr O'Donnell alleges Adam Kazal said to him.

The MP later rang to assure him that Adam Kazal had been hauled off, Mr O'Donnell said.

Adam Kazal, who is an undischarged bankrupt, denied threatening Mr O'Donnell or collecting debts on behalf of Bill and Stephen Moss.

Mr Kazal denied serving bankruptcy documents for the Moss family. He said he was merely inquiring about purchasing solar panels for developer friends and produced an email to this effect.

There is no suggestion Mr Moss or his son were aware of any threats made over the debt.

In a letter to this reporter from their solicitor, the Mosses claim: "On or about 22 October, 2014, Mr Kazal served Mr O'Donnell a Bankruptcy Notice for failing to repay his debt to our client. It is regrettable that Mr O'Donnell has failed to honour his commitment to repay the debt to our client and they are now being contacted by you, which quite frankly is counter-productive and unnecessarily distracting," solicitor Andrew Stewart wrote.

Mr O'Donnell said he was yet to receive any bankruptcy documents.

In March last year, former Fairfax journalist Linton Besser reported Adam Kazal to the police after he and associates came to Fairfax Media's office in Pyrmont on several occasions to complain about a story Besser had written regarding a businessman who was threatened and whose family was followed by a private investigator.

After the story was published, Besser was warned that where he and his family lived was known. While Besser was reporting the matter to the police, he received a message to contact his wife urgently. Adam Kazal was buzzing the door at Besser's residence, where his wife was home with their children. The police advised Besser he could seek an AVO but he did not.

On Friday, Mr Kazal accused this reporter of "terrorising" his family. If Fairfax Media did "a job" on Mr Kazal or his family "trust me, you will end up paying for it", he warned.

Link: <http://www.smh.com.au/nsw/bill-moss-and-son-stephen-hire-adam-kazal-to-c...>

Plaintif Documents (Perpetual Limited)

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/07/01/13/plaintif-documents-perpetual-...>

Defendant Documents (Fiona Caroline Cristian)

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/07/01/13/defendant-documents-fiona-car...>

Email Correspondence With Lawyer Paul Kean

Macedone Christie Willis Solari Partners

Miranda Sydney

May 17th-June 27th 2006

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/10/04/29/email-correspondence-lawyer-p...>

Brief History of The Cristian Family NSW Supreme Court Case

And Theft of Family Home By Macquarie Bank

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/08/06/13/brief-history-cristian-family...>

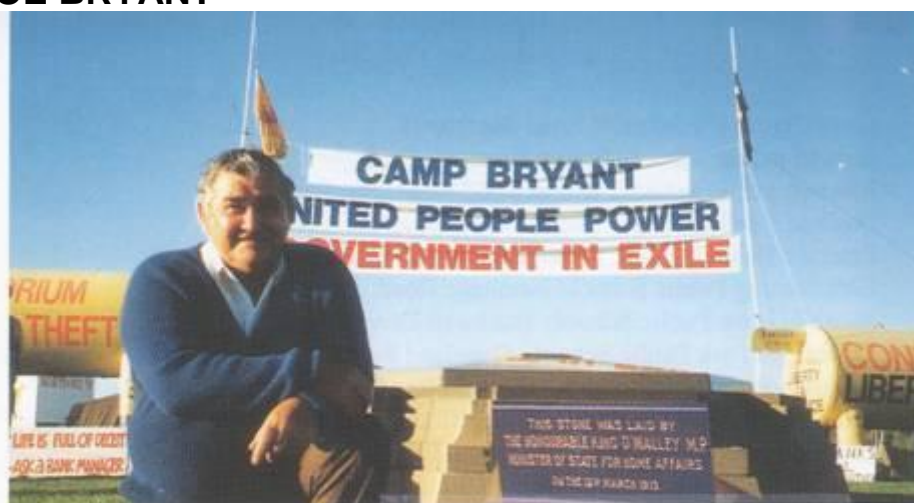
Latest Updates/Diary/News

The Cristian Family Court Case

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/07/10/01/latest-updatesdiarynews-crist...>

From here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6321>

JOE BRYANT



Joe Bryant on the lawn at the front of Parliament House Canberra where he had been five month at the time the photo was taken, campaigning for government to listen to the people. Joe is resting near the monument dedicated to the founders of the original Commonwealth bank, Joe's banners tell the story. The people have no say in Canberra. The flags fly upside down at half mast to signal the peoples distress.

Joe is one of Australia's greatest anti-bank campaigners, famous for building and using his Trojan Horses during the 1980's/early 1990's. Here is his story

In 1987 I paid for a full page cartoon to be published in the Daily Telegraph, early am the delivery trucks were returned with orders to pick up every paper, 40,000 papers were later pulped and a new edition minus the cartoon was published for metro Sydney - no Daily Telegraphs were available outside of Sydney on the day. ABC 7.30 Report covered it same night never again to see the light of day. Free press - free speech - you have got to be joking.

In 1991 4 TV cameras and reporters waited on the steps of the Supreme Court building for the handing down of decision, the case took 20m all over before 11am, court handed down decision at 2.15 just after the TV crews were called to the hold up of a chemist shop at Roseville. I won the court action against Commonwealth Bank, court ordered the return of records and equipment stolen from my business premises by the Commonwealth Bank. The fact that I won was never reported, not even after the TV crews covered the case for 24 hours and waited on the steps of the court from 9am until 1.45 pm for the court decision.

When I was arrested in the dark in night after being established on the lawn at the front of Parliament House in 1995 for a period of just on 6 months when my equipment consisting of 3 flood lit Trojan horses 2 semi trailers, one an office and a number of tents owned by supporters were confiscated and impounded, the TV cameras were ordered shut down and to leave the site, a public place, which they did as far as I know, as I was bundled into a paddy wagon and taken away to the lockup, and charged with camping in a public place, case was thrown out of court on insufficient evidence of camping which had to include sleeping of which there was no evidence.

Joe Bryant.





Bill Moss

Banking and Property Head Bill Moss Announces Resignation From Macquarie Bank

13th February 2007

Bill Moss AM, the Banking and Property Group Head at Macquarie Bank today announced his resignation, effective from March 30, 2007.

Link: <https://www.macquarie.com.au/mgl/au/about-macquarie-group/news/2007/2007...>

"I'm very grateful to the people who have called me with kind words this morning," Bill said.

"Over 22 years the Bank has provided me with extraordinary support to test ideas and explore possibilities. With the support of the people who work with me, many successful ventures have been launched. I'm very proud of what I have achieved.

Bill Moss established Macquarie's property business in 1984, which became the Banking and Property Group in 1998. The Group now comprises over 1,600 staff and works with its associates and partners to provide a comprehensive range of property, banking, investment lending, mortgage and related financial services worldwide through 28 offices in Australia and 12 other countries around the world. Mr Moss has oversight of Macquarie's property funds management businesses which manages globally in excess of \$A23 billion of property related assets including over 750 commercial, industrial and retail properties. The listed property businesses ranks (as a single entity) in the top 30 largest listed companies on the ASX.

Mr Moss is also a director of ASX-listed Apollo Health Sciences Limited and the Sydney Kings basketball team.

He was awarded the inaugural "Outstanding Property Financier Award" in the Australian Property Achievement Awards 1992 and in 2006 was awarded "Property Person of the Year" by the NSW Urban Taskforce. Mr Moss has also created a very strong anti-fraud ethic within the Banking and Property Group and has taken a public leadership role in raising the awareness of the effect of fraud in the community.

Mr Moss said: "I especially want to thank the terrific team who've worked with me in the many divisions of the Banking and Property Group. We've achieved some remarkable milestones together."

Reflecting on his 22 years with the Bank, Mr Moss said: "In the earlier years I'm particularly proud of the way John Symond and I led the way by providing cheap mortgages through increased competition with the bigger banks"

"In the more recent years I have been able to explore some other ideas of great personal importance, that haven't fitted the typical investment bank model, such as the tourism project at the aboriginal community of Titjikala in central Australia and Lime Taxis in Sydney."

"But as lots of people will appreciate, 22 years is a long time in one job and there are many ideas that I have yet to test. In the next few weeks I will be thanking many people around the world for the inspiration and support they have given me. Then I will take a holiday.

"After that, well, it's a clean slate and a new start, which is pretty exciting," concluded Mr Moss.

Commenting on Bill Moss' resignation, the CEO of Macquarie Bank, Mr Allan Moss said: "Bill is an extraordinary manager and entrepreneur.

"When Bill joined us in 1984, he started with a team of two and proceeded to build what has become a dynamic global business earning hundreds of millions of dollars every year,

"At the same time, Bill has been a leader in a whole range of community initiatives particularly addressing the needs of indigenous communities, **fraud prevention** and support for people with disabilities.



“Bill’s great legacy is the outstanding and very professional leadership team which he has built.

“As a result, we are able to announce that Bill’s role as Group Head will be assumed by two proven business leaders:

Stephen Girdis who is currently Head of the Real Estate Divisions will be the Head of the new Real Estate Group.

Tony Gill who is currently Head of the Banking and Securitisation Divisions will be the head of the Banking and Securitisation Group.

The Macquarie Bank Board joins me in wishing Bill every success in the next phase of his career,” Allan Moss said.

For more information, please contact:

Matthew Russell

Public Relations

Macquarie Bank Limited

Tel: (612) 8232 4102

Mobile: (614) 1069 9532

Erica Sibree

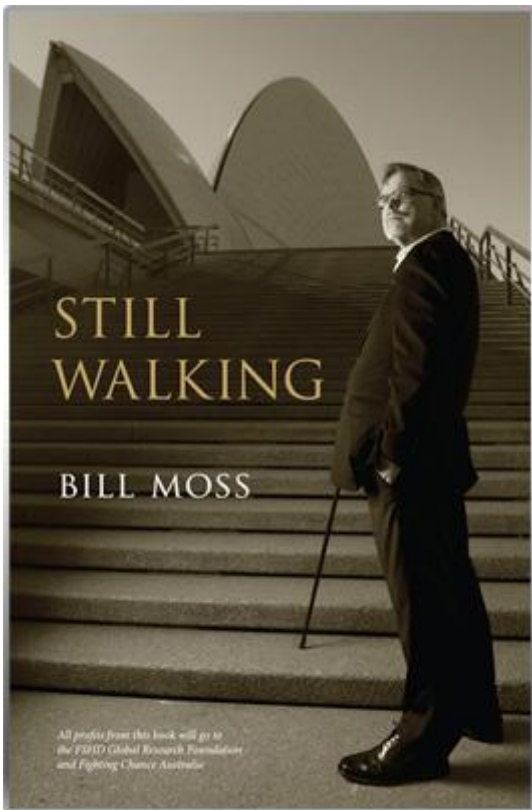
Investor Relations

Macquarie Bank Limited

Tel: (612) 8232 5008

Mobile: (614) 1302 6309

Link: <https://www.macquarie.com.au/mgl/au/about-macquarie-group/news/2007/2007...>



As a senior Macquarie Bank executive, Bill Moss AM built a global business in real estate finance, development and funds management that stretched across five continents, creating thousands of jobs and making billions of dollars for the Bank's investors, shareholders and staff.

But up until a few years before deciding to retire from the 'Millionaire Factory', Moss fought every step of the way to conceal a grim personal secret from his colleagues, business associates and friends — and most of all from himself.

When he was 27, Moss was told by doctors he had a degenerative and incurable muscle-wasting disease, a form of muscular dystrophy called FSHD, which the ambitious young businessman was assured would leave him crippled and in a wheelchair by the age of 50.

These memoirs are the inspirational, moving, blunt and at times very funny account of how a senior and seemingly all-powerful Macquarie banker struggled for years through physical discomfort, pain and the many barriers thrown in the path of people with physical disabilities, not just to rise to the international heights of a notoriously difficult profession but also gradually to face and come courageously to terms with his disability.

Today, Bill Moss is a committed philanthropist, passionate campaigner for disability rights, and the founder of a global medical and scientific research foundation bringing hope to FSHD and other dystrophy sufferers around the world.

Buy The Book: <http://www.stillwalking.com.au/buy>

Paypal Visa Mastercard Amex etch: <http://www.stillwalking.com.au/buy>

All profits from this book will go to:

FSHD Global Research Foundation

<http://www.fshdglobal.org>

Fighting Chance Australia

<http://www.fightingchance.org.au>

Copies of Still Walking by Bill Moss are also available for purchase at the following outlets:

Jaycar: <http://www.jaycar.com.au>

Dymocks: <http://www.dymocks.com.au>

The Canopy: <http://canopyathyde.com.au>

The Reading Room: <http://www.thereadingroom.com/still-walking/bp/5131065>

GPO Sydney: <http://www.gposydney.com>

Link: <http://www.stillwalking.com.au>

Fighting To Get The Family Home Back From The Clutches Of Bill Moss And His Cronies

3rd April 2007

After being served a Statement of Claim for Possession in the Supreme Court of NSW - Case number 13403/06 - Common Law - by Perpetual Limited in July 2006, we have ended up fighting for our house, which we seem set to loose through no fault of our own. Our

journey through the courts has been a huge learning experience, as we became self-litigants after our legal representation condoned fraud on the part of the banks and refused to act according to our best interests. "The Bank have tried everything to bully me into submission," Fiona Cristian said. "In May 2006, they greedily changed the locks on my house without warning, causing extreme stress until, with the help of friends, I changed the locks and continued my rights as the rightful owner of my home some weeks later." Up until this time, the Cristians were in regular communication with Macquarie staff trying to get them to provide the LOC product ordered and approved.

In the Perpetual Limited Statement of Claim, they are claiming their right to reclaim the house due to default of payments. The Plaintiff's Barrister, Steven Mark Golledge, another 3rd party contracted agent, readily admits in court that his client does not dispute the circumstances detailed in Fiona Cristian's Defence, Cross Claim and Affidavits thus far. The Perpetual Limited claim rests solely on the basis of default of payment and their legal rights over the registered mortgage. "The fact that the entire situation has occurred due to Macquarie Bank staff stuff ups is not a consideration for them," said Fiona Cristian to Justice Peter John Hidden. Outside of court, Fiona Cristian said, "It all comes down to the fact that I unknowingly signed a piece of paper that I never would have signed had I not been misled by the Notices of Loan Approval that arrived at the same time as the misleading and confusing Loan Documents."

"Why is it that Perpetual Limited and Macquarie Bank are immune from serious breaches of Trade Practice? If I ordered a Toyota Camry and was supplied with a Ford Falcon the dealer would be obligated to correct the error or cancel the contract. This is not the case when you are dealing with financial lending institutions. It appears that their financial power is God and they can do what they like to anyone. The fact is, this situation is just not fair but that does not seem to be an issue."



"Both the approval documents for the Macquarie Executive Choice Line of Credit and the Perpetual loan contract for the Macquarie Mortgage Saver Home Loan, were signed by James Angus clearly indicating that he is the only other 1st party to the loan contract besides us. It also tells us that he is the creator of the loan contract on behalf of Perpetual Limited as Manager of Operations and the creator of the approval documents for Macquarie Mortgages as Authorised Officer."

"In December 2005 and again in February 2006, we received letters from Perpetual offering to change the principal and interest product to an interest only product "at our request". We pointed out that we had not requested these changes and that we just wanted a new LOC contract reflecting the line of credit we had ordered and were approved for by Macquarie Bank. We told them that we were not willing to start making payments until they had supplied us with the LOC loan contract. To back all this up, we even supplied evidence to Perpetual of a Macquarie Newsflash Special Announcement To All Referrers (mortgage brokers/agents), stating, " Effective as of Monday 15th July 2005 the Macquarie Executive Choice has been customised to a Line of Credit (LOC) loan product.""

"We did not sign the loan contract until 25th August 2005, James Angus had sent us three approvals to supply the LOC as well as an LOC settlement notice in September 2005 and another LOC approval in Dec 2005. How bizarre this company is. I even gave them copies of two Macquarie brochures, one for the Macquarie Executive Choice LOC and one for the product we never wanted Macquarie Mortgage Saver Home Loan. Both brochures clearly explain the differences between the two. Even though the evidence we have is cut and dried, clear as daylight, they just keep ignoring the truth and prefer to lie, cheat and continue the collusion.

In court representing Fiona as her Power of Attorney, Arthur asked various Judges on various occasions "What came first, the agreement or the loan contract?" They still won't answer this question! Arthur also stated "Can a mortgage come into existence without a cause for its existence? Can a loan contract come into existence without a cause for its existence? These questions of Arthur's are no different to saying "Can a child be created without the exchange of male sperm and female egg". Isn't it clearly obvious that it was the agreement between the first parties that caused a loan contract to come into existence to reflect the agreement of the 1st parties! Arthur has stated over and over again that many NSW Supreme Court Judges are ignoring the bank fraud to protect the bank at all costs so that no court precedent could be established that would open up the floodgates for tens of thousands of other Australian families and business operators seeking justice for being victims of bank fraud. In Arthur's estimation, he now feels that it is more than likely that 100,000 cases of bank fraud have occurred in Australia since the late 1960's. Also of interest is how all mainstream media has kept a wall of silence most of the time.

"In writing, Fiona said to the plaintiff, "At the time of signing the loan contract, what were we thinking we were receiving as a product?" and "If we actually knew the trouble that we were getting into, do you think we would have signed the loan contract?" To this day we still have not received a reply to either question. We were tricked, bamboozled, lied too, misled, seduced, coerced and cheated by Macquarie Mortgages Pty Limited ABN 23 057 760 178 and to add further salt to the wound this

company (Macquarie Mortgages Pty Limited) does not exist and the ABN number (23 057 760 178) is not valid either".

Fiona Cristian continued, "Now Perpetual Limited is complaining about the delays caused by my lack of legal representation and knowledge, but the situation could have been resolved before the end of November 2005 had Macquarie Bank so desired. Every time I go to court I am pressured to get the situation resolved, but I am determined to continue pushing for the time I need to present my case properly and deal with the challenge issued by this multi-billion dollar beast. I do not have eight hours a day to work on my case; my young children take up most of my time and my pregnancy tires me. I am forced to defend myself as I am unable to find legal representation willing to take on a large financial institution at the level I want to take them on."

Beside the pressure to get to judgment, there have also been some strange goings on: on one occasion Fiona arrived in court expecting to go before the Duty Judge, as per the orders given by Justice Malpass, only to find that the matter had been put back before the Registrar. "No attempts were made to inform me," explains Fiona. "On a second occasion, when Arthur arrived at 4.45pm to file some documents for the next days appearance before Registrar Howe, firstly the clerk could not access the file because someone else had blocked it off and when finally the female clerk was able to get in to the file, Arthur was told that there was no longer a listing with Registrar Howe for the following day. Again, there was no attempt to inform us, and we currently have no date set for proceedings to continue. We also have suspicions that our phones and internet connection are bugged, something we are currently investigating.

Even stranger is the fact that Fiona was originally served documents in July under Common Law Division, the official record of proceedings states "Common Law" all the way through and Fiona received confirmation from Justice Hidden on 15th November that the proceedings were being heard in the Common Law Division, yet the stamped court Judgment of the same date states "Equity".

"Under Constitutional Law, Common Law and Equity Law are very different," explains Fiona. "It is only due to statutes pushed through by private corporations that the two have merged. How can they be running a case under one law and making judgements under another? They seem to make up the rules on the run to suit themselves." [Note: The Commonwealth of Australia is a registered private corporation in the USA and so are all Federal and State Government departments including the NSW Supreme Court, Supreme Court Judges, Barristers, Lawyers, The NSW Bar and includes all NSW & Federal politicians.]

In another example of the plaintiff's habit of twisting the facts, their third party contracted agent Barrister Golledge insisted that Fiona Cristian's property was an investment property when in fact Fiona Cristian pointed out in court that she has lived in this property for more than 15 months within the last three years, that she is not liable for capital gains tax and does not own or have any interest in any other property. How did the third party interloping contractor barrister claim to have grounds that allowed him to dictate terms of a contract that Fiona and Arthur Cristian never agreed to? Was he party to the contract when it was signed?

Fiona and Arthur have also been investigating the plaintiff's legal firm. The banks legal representatives as detailed on court records "Dibbs Abbott Stillman Lawyers"

states an ABN number 84 338 278 574 that exists only for DIBBS ABBOTT STILLMAN, a completely different entity. Dibbs Abbott Stillman Lawyers is not a registered business in NSW and operates without an ACN number as well. However DIBBS ABBOTT STILLMAN LAWYERS is registered in Western Australia BN103258827 and also shows an ASIC (Australian Securities Investment Commission) NRGD "Not Registered" "Non Company" status. This ASIC NRGD status also includes the banks contracted 3rd party agent Barrister Steven Mark Golledge as S M GOLLEDGE 062061885.

In spite of numerous protests, on Wednesday 15th November, Justice Hidden made a judgment in favour of Perpetual Limited, but Fiona is not giving up yet. On the contrary, "We are only just beginning" said Fiona." I was only granted a 21-day Stay, instead of the usual 28 days, but I have submitted documents to obtain a further stay so I can continue the investigations we have begun into Contract Law and Corporation Law."

Lack of duty of care and due consideration shown by the bank and its agents in neglecting to supply the correct product have taken a huge toll on the lives of the Cristian family. Through discovery, the evidence now coming to light concerning all banks (Specifically Perpetual Limited - Macquarie Mortgages Pty Limited and Macquarie Bank) solicitors & barristers (The Legal Profession) is clearly an incontrovertible postulation so evident and extent that it requires no proof and therefore has to be considered factual. In the interest of the public and in the interest of justice, Fiona Cristian demands that this wrongful judgment for a writ of possession be immediately struck out and rescinded.

The grounds we are seeking relief are

1. Under the Contracts Review Act - Unconscionable Conduct
2. Fraudulent Misrepresentation
3. Negligence Misrepresentation
4. Incompetence
5. Tort of deceit
6. Section 52 of the Trade Practices Act
7. Under the Real Property Act - S24
8. Under the Consumer Credit Act Section 36

Through their experiences of the legal system thus far, the Cristians have realised the extent to which the corruption of all our systems is affecting the lives of Australians. This has led them to start the Love for Life Campaign, in a call to all Australians to stand united against the disease of corruption currently affecting all our lives.

LEGAL TERMINOLOGY

What The Bank and The Legal System Have Done To Fiona and Arthur Cristian
"For those who understand legal terms, they mendaciously and willfully created a false perjured brief which they submitted in collusion to the court as evidence against us. It was seriocomic in that it was laughable in its ridiculousness but deadly serious and dangerous at the same time. They conjured up an imaginary legal profess contract based on their poetic, artistic licence. Clearly this was licenciapoetic aruum (which means the legal right to tell lies), by creating a contract as an interloping intermeddling third party. This is a miracle contract based on black-magic because it was authored without us being involved, informed or without our

agreement or knowledge (absent reo). We were absent reo (we weren't there). They often convict Australians in absence without them being in court. This is how they show compulsive vindictiveness. This type of legal profession miracle requires thomaturge (someone who solves devious miracles with legal profession riddles), a promiscuous solicitor/lawyer/barrister prepared to prostitute their profession habitually. It is very traditional classic asmodeus (Hebraic demonology legal science) inflicted on public victims constantly."

To précis a long series of court visits up to 29.01.07, following are the main events: on

15/11/06, Justice Hidden ignored unarguable evidence of fraud and ordered a writ of possession without determining the family's cross claim (that the contract was invalid and void) and saying the case was still continuing (interlocutory).

05/12/06, Registrar Howe ignored two notices of motion for a stay on the writ of possession and on the 14.12.06 he dismissed them, despite Arthur (acting as Power of Attorney for Fiona) insisting repeatedly that he had evidence to prove that the bank had conducted fraud and that the matter needed to go before a judge.

Registrar Howe refused.

22/12/06, Justice Beasley, of the Court of Appeal, admitted there was a problem with bank's contract, and then made an offer of inducement, a conditional stay on the writ if all outstanding interest were paid. Arthur accused her of blackmail and refused the offer, which would only validate the contract, protect the bank and establish a precedent.

21/12/06, Justice Simpson and again on 19/01/07, Justice McDougal, ignored all evidence, bulldozed ahead and refused to issue stays on the writ.

The Supreme Court issued the writ on 08.01.07 and the Sheriffs have been instructed to take possession of the family's home from 29.01.07, after the writ has been sitting in their office for 21 days.

Along the way bewildered by the rapid escalation of a seemingly simple problem with a seemingly simple solution (issue a new contract), we have been learning about the financial system, the legal system, and the way Australia is governed. We have discovered private corporations run Australia and that these private corporations will protect one another to the detriment of justice, fairness, equality and freedom for all citizens.

We thought our problem would be easy to fix but the bank wouldn't sort it out. We thought the courts would sort it out but we discovered that they are a private corporation only interested in protecting another private corporation. We thought barristers and lawyers would sort it out but we discovered that many of them are private corporations too, and not interested in taking on a bank.

5th March 2007, We filed Court of Appeal documents in the Supreme Court and have begun a national email campaign to send three documents to all Australian Federal and State Government ministers, senators and representatives, all private corporations as well. We have also emailed the documents to the Governments of Papua New Guinea, Fiji, Timor-Leste (East Timor), Vanuatu, Indonesia, Solomon Islands and Malaysia. We consider some of the information we filed in the court of appeal are like atomic bombs to the Judiciary, Politicians and Internationalised Banksters. We are withholding from uploading these particular documents in our website until the appropriate time. However, some of the information can be found in

the Latest Updates/Diary/News section in this website. Our next hearing is on Monday 2nd April 2007 in the NSW Supreme Court of Appeal. We are determined to stop the bank from selling our home and to reclaim it.

2nd April 2007

Below is a copy of the 2nd April 2007 court of appeal judgment transcript. Arthur went before President Mason and Justice Handley. We will get a copy of the court/hearing transcript ASAP and post it in this website. They rejected our leave to appeal and the bank now has the clear-way to sell Fiona's family home. When permission is granted we will post all the Judeo-Judaic documents we filed in the court of appeal white folder 1. Summary of Claimants Argument 2. Claimants Reply. The judges decision was scripted/decided before our hearing. They had their law book already marked out with a precedent (see judgment transcript below) to validate their scripted decision. They were only interested in sussing out what we know and allowed Arthur to talk well beyond the rules of 20 minutes. Arthur knew this and was happy to accommodate. Arthur talked for nearly 1 hour.

The Arrogance of the Judeo-Judaic Law is what we keep coming up against. They can't afford to admit or concede that there is a fault with their Law. The slightest crack in their wall and the whole wall will collapse. Even with the failure of the 8 points of contract law which determines a valid contract, the Judges ignored our legal rights. I went over the Credit River case, how Australia was bankrupted and the gold standard was removed, how we had unarguable proof how banks create money (legal tender-fiat) out of thin air-on their books etc etc. This is what they did not want to see happen/reactivated in the common law court with our case. They now know we can argue against their best barristers and beat them.

They were offering an olive leaf inducement by suggesting we could claim damages. In the meantime they are determined to sell Fiona's home and an Auction sign for May 2007 has been erected outside the house. Well, now we are off to the High Court while we launch the Psychic Reign Music and begin to market it.

Note: All outstanding court, legal and bank costs have been constantly awarded against us by many judges condoning the fraud, and when you add the interest payments (for money/credit-creation that came out of thin air), we are facing a bill that is enormous for us but is trifling for a multi billion dollar corporation. We can't pay this bill and our many years of working to build equity in this home, have come to nothing. At the end of the line, Fiona stands to be bankrupted by the bank as well.

JUDGMENT TRANSCRIPT - 2nd APRIL 2007

IN THE SUPREME COURT
OF NEW SOUTH WALES
COURT OF APPEAL

CA 40839/06

MASON P

HANDLEY AJA

Monday 2 April 2007

FIONA CAROLINE CRISTIAN v PERPETUAL LIMITED, FORMERLY KNOWN AS
PERPETUAL TRUSTEE AUSTRALIA LIMITED, (ACN 000431827)

JUDGMENT

1 MASON P: We have heard fuller than usual argument in support of an application for leave to appeal. The argument has been presented in written form and through

the oral submissions of Mr Cristian, who is the husband of the claimant and has spoken on her behalf.

2 The matter before the court today is whether to grant leave to appeal against the orders pronounced by Hidden J on 15 November 2006. His Honour ordered that the defendant give the plaintiff possession of certain land and that the plaintiff have leave to issue a writ of possession. He made an order for costs. He directed that the matter be listed for further directions before the Registrar for the outstanding matters that were to be addressed in the proceedings.

3 In his reasons Hidden J stated that,

“The simple fact is that a loan contract was entered into for a certain amount of principal at a certain interest rate. The mortgage was signed consistent with that loan contract and to secure repayment of the loan with interest. It is common ground that there has been default in that no payment has ever been made, and in those circumstances, the plaintiff is entitled to summary judgment for possession.”

4 It was clear to his Honour, as it is clear to me, that the claimant wants to agitate a wide ranging set of issues against the opponent and, it would appear, third parties, including the broker/agent who was involved in the transaction.

5 Mr Cristian has made allegations of fraud, unconscionable dealing and misrepresentation. Some of these appear to be foreshadowed in the document called, First Cross-Claim Cross-Summons, dated 30 October 2006 that was before Hidden J. Other matters were foreshadowed in affidavits that were read before his Honour and no doubt in the submissions put to his Honour.

6 It is not disputed that a mortgage was signed and registered. It is not disputed that various formalities under the Conveyancing Act 1919 concerning the exercise of the mortgagee's rights were complied with. It is not disputed that the mortgagee paid money and arranged for the discharge of an existing mortgage over the subject property.

7 In *Inglis v Commonwealth Trading Bank of Australia* (1972) 126 CLR 161 at 164-5, Walsh J gave a judgment which received the approval of the High Court on appeal (see 126 CLR at 168-9). His Honour said this:

“In my opinion, the authorities which I have been able to examine establish that for the purpose of the application of the general rule to which I have referred, nothing short of actual payment is regarded as sufficient to extinguish a mortgage debt. If the debt has not been actually paid, the Court will not, at any rate as a general rule, interfere to deprive the mortgagee of the benefit of his security, except upon terms that an equivalent safeguard is provided to him, by means of the plaintiff bringing in an amount sufficient to meet what is claimed by the mortgagee to be due.

The benefit of having a security for a debt would be greatly diminished if the fact that a debtor has raised claims for damages against the mortgagee were allowed to prevent any enforcement of the security until after the litigation of those claims had been completed.”

8 Mr Justice Walsh did not state an absolute rule and one cannot overlook that fact. Nevertheless, I see nothing on what has been put to us today or was put before Hidden J to take the case outside of the general principle.

9 Mr Cristian has indicated that various claims are intended to be brought, presumably in what remains of the present proceedings in the Common Law

Division. The order and judgment of Hidden J does not prevent those matters being litigated in the Supreme Court.

10 In my view, his Honour would have been in error if he had not granted summary judgment for possession in the circumstances here prevailing.

11 The dispute that is foreshadowed as to the possible misunderstanding or possible misrepresentation - I stress possible - as to the full effect of the loan contract cannot remove the fact that the document was signed and registered and became the basis of the relationship between the parties.

12 If a claim based on misrepresentation or fraud or unconscientious dealing is to be litigated then so be it. But the law, as I understand it, is clear that a party that succeeds on such a claim will be required to give counter-restitution and to repay any benefit that was received in consequence of the transaction that he or she seeks to impugn. The rule stated by Walsh J is in one sense an aspect of that more fundamental principle.

13 Mr Cristian foreshadowed arguments based upon the nature of legal tender in this country. I do not consider those arguments have any merit. They certainly raise nothing relevant to the matter that is before this Court.

14 I propose that leave to appeal against the orders of Hidden J made on 15 November 2006 be refused and that the summons before this court be dismissed with costs.

15 HANDLEY AJA: I agree.

16 MASON P: That is the order of the court.

Brief Background On Us And What We've Been Through Since The Theft Of The Family Home Copied From "A Guide To The Love For Life Website"

19th June 2016

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Briefly, for almost 20 years until 2005, in the Sydney Eastern Suburbs, Arthur built an office automation sales & services business with few dollars and no background experience to start with. Fiona got involved in 1996. Over the years while going up and down financially, we employed many hundreds of staff and turned over big \$\$\$\$\$. Then in 2005 we were attacked by organised crime led out front by banksters leading to the theft of the family home worth \$1.2m, and destruction of two cash flow businesses leaving us close to destitution and poverty caring for four young daughters. Everything we worked for and owned was being stolen. This fraud was protected by judges, barristers, lawyers, politicians, priests, media representatives, etc.

What shocked us the most was no "community immunity".



So with no experience we decided to take on the crime syndicate and wake people up whilst working out why "community immunity" did not exist. Despite the challenges of empty pantry shelves and 4 young daughters to raise, and without selling out, we began the Love For Life campaign in March 2005 and the www.LoveForLife.com.au website December 2006. By challenging everything, we started to experience that we were expanding consciousness because we saw the difference between sense (awake) and non-sense (deep asleep) and how the Freemasons brainwash everyone into thinking that non-sense is consciousness when the explanation of consciousness is a deep asleep state.

It is hypnotic suggestion and everyone was taught to spell to put them under the spell, the non-sense of their spells. We discovered that the English language is full of codes, with double and triple meanings that the majority are not initiated into and it is the English language (and all alphabet languages) that is used to brainwash us all into being slaves in "The System" of covert control. We filed some papers containing these meanings in the NSW Court of Appeal and some of the judges ran out. This was all very interesting but we soon realised that fighting "The System" with the tools of "The System" leads nowhere but "The System" and that there was nothing of "The System" that would help us find freedom from "The System". We had to go outside the box.

We realised that fully conscious MAN has sense and senses everything, taking full responsibility for MAN'S life. When we are unconscious, lost to non-sense, we are wards of the state, citizens of a fantasy reality relying on others to provide us with their life direction because we don't have a real life any more. We are unable to create a unique, original life. We have given it up and now we are dependant on others to tell us how to think, feel and what to do because we no longer have any sense. We copy the life directions that we are given. What we think is our lives are actually created for us by others. The explained life given to us by others is fake. Sense is not the thoughts that we think and no one can provide us with sense.

Non-sense is the program of the intent

(explanation/instruction/education/suggestion/indoctrination/brainwashing) of another MAN to control you through alphabet languages, that turns us into man-made robots when we copy it, setting it into motion the compelling information of the fake life we are creating in the image of another MAN'S explanation, education, instruction and suggestion. We are oblivious of this and we send our children to school so that they learn to disconnect from sense and fall into non-sense, also creating fake lives that they have copied from the programming on offer of another MAN. This is why there is no "community immunity"; we have all been broken down into in-divide-u-alls, broken down slaves of a shattered reality bonded to the non-sense so much that they have forgotten how to sense, forgotten who they really are as MAN and what they are really part of as MAN'S true nature.

Because of the distinction between

sense (direct sensory experience through touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) and

non-sense (explained 3rd party information about what we sense)

and sensing how deep the damage is that has been done to us by the cunning crime syndicate behind this harm, using tactics that are not known to most people, we also realised how important nature is and what nature's natural purpose is for MAN. We

saw how the lies used to trap us all are so close to the truth that it is hard to distinguish between truth and lies, between reality and fantasy. Most of us love the fantasy and shun the reality, the common denominator behind the collapse of every civilisation ever known.

Back then, in 2006/2007, we started creating "**The Steps of Kindom**" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304> remedy to get MAN out of "The System" in this life, never to return.

Update 1st July 2016; we are planning to get a free e-book out by the end of this month.

Until the e-book is released, there is a lot of insightful information to explore in the home page of the Love For Life website" <http://loveforlife.com.au>

What we have experienced in East Bowral, Southern Highlands since March 2005.....

There have been many many terrible things said about us, including horrific things they would like to do to Fiona and the children, and done to us.....

Humiliation, ridicule, abuse, hatred,

Fiona being kidnapped by Police,

Breaking and enter of our home,

4 assassination attempts on Arthur,

12 death threats to family,

Close supporters, a married couple in their 70's, were hog tied, hooded, a bullet was put through the man's hip and they were both tortured for hours,

Extensive big brother surveillance in every way imaginable including being followed on numerous occasions and helicopters hovering overhead,

On two separate occasions swarms of police, detectives, sheriffs and tow trucks (up to 16 of them) providing attention to a non-violent family who carry no weapons, live a do no harm path, have never broken the peace or caused a crime or injured anyone, a clean living family who don't drink or smoke or take drugs, social or big pharma, a family not into religions, cults, sects, societies, secret or not, politics, alternative movements, etc, etc, came to our rental family home to steal family assets the family car.....

Copied over from the home page of the Love For Life website...

7. For Documentation Of Harm Done By The Powers-That-Be And Their Representatives,

Evidence Revealing How Victims Did Not Break The Peace, Caused No Crime or Harm, There Were No Injured Parties. Documenting Incontrovertible Evidence

Demonstrating How The Powers That Be (PTB) And Their Lackeys Will Break All The Laws They Are Supposed To Uphold. They Will Kidnap, Intimidate, Terrorise,

Rape, Pillage, Plunder And Lie And Take Responsibility For None Of It. All Part Of Their Tactics Of Using Fear And Trauma To Keep Us In Our Place. Relatives Of

Those Under Their Radar Are Also Not Safe From Attack And Intimidation. All

Starting From A \$25 Fine For Not Voting And A \$65 Fine For Not Changing A Dog Registration. We Do Not Have Freedom And Can Only Appear To Have Freedom If

We Comply. Regardless How Small The Matter The PTB Throw Hundreds Of Thousands Of Dollars Away To Enforce Their Will.... Go Here: **Fiona Cristian**

Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part One to Part Ten - From 17th October 2008 And Still Continuing: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319>

or

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - **The Sick Puppy** - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - **Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian** - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - **Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism** - From 30th March 2009

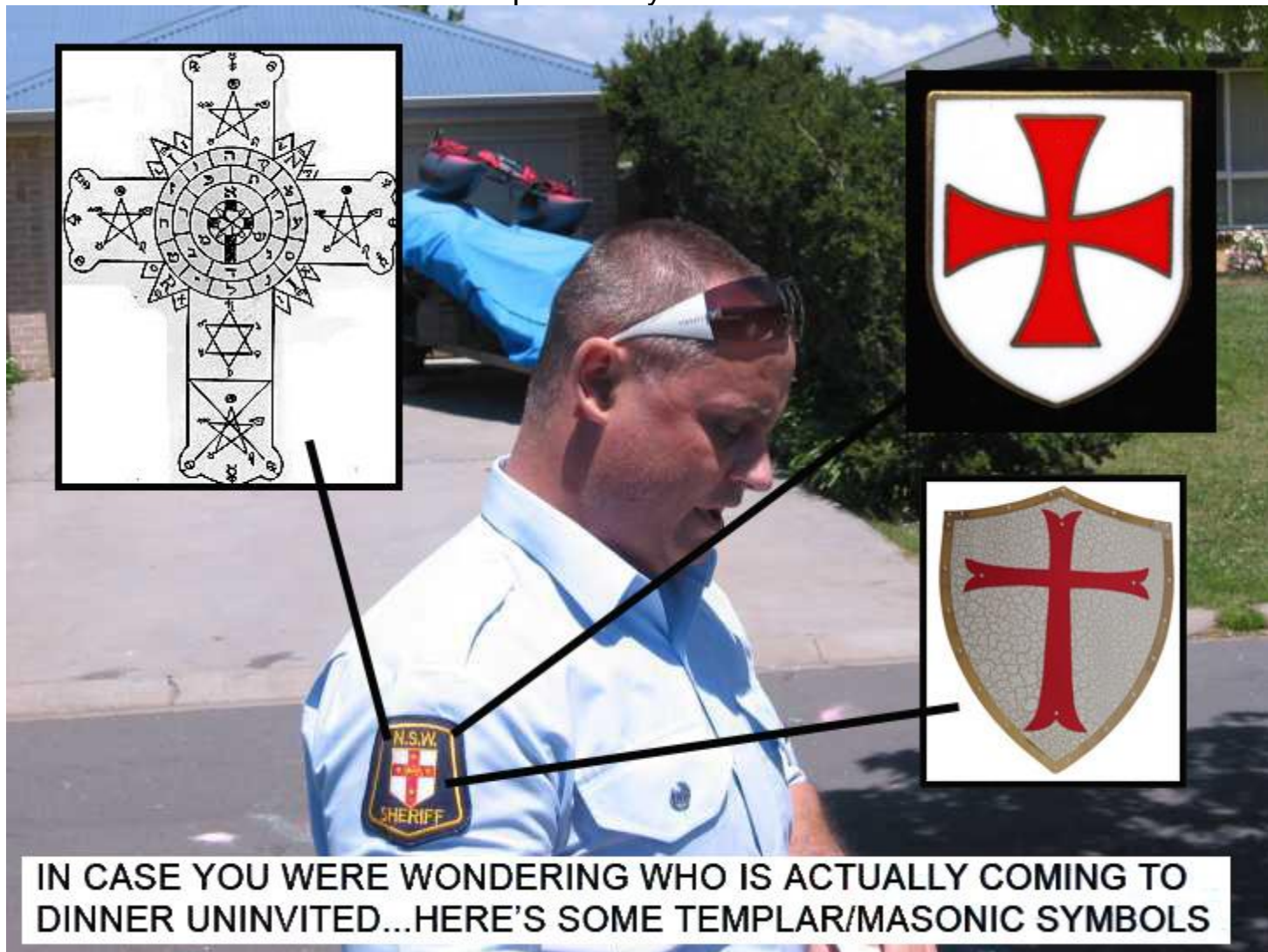
Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - **The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386** - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - **Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP** - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - **Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? "Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins** - From 13th October 2010

Photo From Part One

Here's the real deal - Masonic Templar Policy Enforcers



Photos From Part Five









UNDER PROTEST DURESS AND INTIMIDATION

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

I represent my partner Fiona Caroline of the clan Cristian©TM

It is not my intent to harm you, in fact I have a duty of care to look after you too. I am here to protect you from doing harm to yourself.

So I am now noticing you.

You have two options ...

If you release my wife immediately we will not pursue injuries against you.

But if you don't release her immediately we are going to ^{PURSUE} ~~peruse~~ injuries against you personally for rape, plunder, pillage, assault and kidnap.

I hope your personal property is protected because I/we will be taking those in part for the injuries that you have caused my wife.

So what are you going to do now.

I need to know

My wife is a free woman

She is not one of your people, persons, your state person/public chattel

And you are now holding her unlawfully

You have broken the law by doing it.

What are you going to do about it.

All paper work that has been signed by Fiona Caroline Cristian©TM under your duty of car today has been under duress, intimidation and stand-over-tactics and are lawfully/legally null and void holden for nought. She has rescinded her signature on any documents signed under threat of assault and fear of her life.

Why was she pulled over on the creators highways and byways when your law says it is too dangerous to do so. In this brutal attack upon my wife many laws have also been broken in many areas which you and others associated with you will be made accountable.

Arthur Cristian©TM

All Rights Reserved

20th February, AD2009

I HAVE RECEIVED A COPY
OF THIS DOCUMENT AT
BOWRAL POLICE STATION.



NSW Police Service
BOWRAL

GAVIN HOLLOWAY
L/S/C. 20-2-09.



New South Wales Government

The Hon Tony Kelly MLC

Minister for Police

Minister for Lands

Minister for Rural Affairs

Deputy Leader of the Government in the Legislative Council

Leader of the House in the Legislative Council

Saturday, 14 February

POLICE FOCUS ON CUSTOMER SERVICE

Minister for Police Tony Kelly today said that the launch of the NSW Police's Customer Service Program would bring a renewed focus on how they deal with members of the public and victims of crime.

Mr Kelly said that it is vital that when members of the community come in contact with our police they are able to walk away with every confidence that we have an accessible, helpful and professional force.

"This program is about ensuring all members of the police force have a strong focus of customer service when they interact with members of the public on a daily basis," Mr Kelly said.

“The priority for our police is to protect the community from crime, bring about justice for victims of crime and our police to focus on doing a fine job.

“However, it is just as important that during this process police are taking action and are keeping people informed and updated.”

“Building strong links between the Police and the community will also help solve more crimes as it will give people more security to come forward with information.

Police all across the state will be following guidelines set out in a new Customer Service Charter document. This provides specific guidance for all police forces and employees under the areas of:

- Telephone and message enquiries;
- Front counter enquiries;
- Attending and incident enquiry;
- Victim follow up;
- Dealing with a difficult customer; and
- Dealing with customer concerns

“A high sense of customer service is particularly important when police are dealing with witnesses to or victims of crime.

“More often than not dealing members of the community come into contact with police during some of the most traumatic periods of their lives and police can reduce the stress and burden on them by acting in an appropriate manner.”

“I think the Commissioner is to be congratulated for his pro-active work in bringing the police more closely with the community.”

Mr Kelly said a victim of crime needs to be looked after by police and this can be achieved by:

- telling them what to expect;
- how police can help; and
- what is going to happen next

Howard Brown, Victims of Crime Assistance League (VOCAL) welcomed the new customer service program as a great step forward for the way police dealt with victims of crime.

“When someone is a victim of crime, something as simple as a follow up phone call can mean the world”, Mr Brown said.

“Any attempt by our police to make life easier for victims of crime should be applauded.”

Mr Kelly said that the new Customer Service Charter was developed with extensive consultation both within the force and with people from both metropolitan and rural areas who have had recent contact with police.

“Police have also worked with the Customer Service Institute of Australia to develop a multi level training program to ensure that all police are familiar with their new service responsibilities”, Mr Kelly said.

“All police should be committed to installing a renewed culture in the force with an emphasis on customer service.

“Police can be contacted by a direct e-mail, sent by way of secure form, which is found on the Police Website, in particular relating to rewards.

“I know that Commissioner Scipione will be ensuring that this culture filters from the top of the force down throughout the ranks.”

After collecting the stolen car from the pirates auction and on the long journey back home we had a very large squad of police harass, intimidate and threaten us repeatedly.....

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Being Abused By The Fascist Regime!

29th June 2009 - 7 Minutes 35 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/xJTdVZ3aao0>

In 2009 the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti-Semitic and tried to close the website down. They were inundated by thousands of people within hours of their first phone call and they backed off.....

Copied over from the home page of the Love For Life website:

13. To Read About How A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Had Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616>

Part Two: THE STEVE JOHNSON REPORT AND

VIDEO: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665>

Part Three: Latest Update On James Von

Brunn: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

Love For Life Website Attacked Part 1

Aussie Free Speech Under Threat

30th January 2009 - 10 Minutes 13 Seconds

https://youtu.be/EO_zv9laPdw

Love For Life Website Attacked Part 2

Aussie Free Speech Under Threat

30th January 2009 - 10 Minutes 15 Seconds

https://youtu.be/IGaCR4N_BH4

Lately, March 2014 to 20th June 2016, Fiona has been going to ACAT (ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal), the ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Magistrates Court and the Supreme Court over a defamation claim starting in May 2014 regarding a post written by someone else and posted by someone else in March 2014. This situation is still not resolved, although we have managed to knock most of it on the head. The ACT is two hours drive away and Fiona has had to drive there regularly since January 2015. To us, the goal was to get \$20,000.00 out of us and get us into criminal proceedings to give us criminal records, discredit us and all our Love For Life work and Kindom remedy work, and to take the Love For Life website down as soon as possible. They always go for the weakest link, which is usually the wives and children, using terror campaigns to intimidate and try to break us down. We will copy paste two public domain documents below, both filed in ACAT and ACT Supreme Court, that clearly reveal where we are up to with this defamation case. Fiona has a hearing for an appeal with ACAT on the 13th July 2016 in Canberra. However, she is seriously thinking of taking this matter back to the ACT Supreme Court and carry on dealing with this defamation case there, regardless of what happens with ACAT. The following links also evolved out of this defamation case....

Darkness Visible Part One
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight
Decoding George Washington Lithographs

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

Part One A: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Part One B: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

Part One C: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

Part One D: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

Darkness Visible Part Two

Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide

And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

Darkness Visible Part Three

How The Word Sausage

Re-Presents The New World Order

Boiling Point & Out To Get Us

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

Darkness Visible Part Four

Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO

And The Black Magic Psychodelia Of The Intellect

Facebook Discussion

4th to 10th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Darkness Visible Part Five

Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing

+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Darkness Visible Part Six

The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing

YouTube Community Flagged A Video

Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel

As Being "Hate Speech"

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

4th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

The links to everything that has happened to us can all be found on the home page. We leave everything, warts and all, out in the open on the Love For Life website, YouTube Channel www.youtube.com/arthurloveforlife & Facebook Walls www.facebook.com/arthurcristian for all to see because we have nothing to hide and nothing to be ashamed of. We are not the problem.

TRUTH stands.

We have not changed except to get stronger and stronger and stronger. We do not see what other people say and do as being our problem when it comes to this stuff (we don't buy into it - we don't give it our life-energy). It is what we do and how we behave/live that we are responsible for. They will have to kill us to stop us.

Poverty and destitution still lingers nearby for us but we are not in fear of this. We keep living the dream of Love For Life because there is nothing else for us to live for.

We see Life Is A Gift and follow a Do No Harm path. Amongst the many other Kindom projects going on now, we also dream of learning to be professional songwriters, producers, engineers, singers, etc, to spread the many Love For Life insights we have connected with since 2005. We know very little about making music hands-on and Arthur, now 57 (21st Aug 57), could not sing until his voice started opening up during 2012 without lessons or practice. Then gifts started rolling in from supporters to accrue audio production hardware & software. Audio technology with its jargon is extremely intimidating but we are not giving up.

**Extract from Fiona's Affidavit
Being Filed Today In The ACT (Australian
Capital Territory)
Supreme Court Of Appeal**

This is a copy of an email sent to the Love For Life Mailing List 4th March 2016

She is yet to be given an appeal. Her person (the vehicle of commercial enterprise she represents by sailing on the seas/SEE of ILLUMINATION, that being "The System" of INCULCATION, in this case commerce) was fined \$10,000.00 (originally the family was fined \$20,000.00) for defamation.

We have sanitised the name of the accuser and the Canberra based organisation practising the craft of Aleister Crowley's Thelema which the accuser is part of. Fiona (our family) has until the 8th March 2016 to pay \$10,000.00 or come to some type of arrangement to pay it off. We don't have this money.

If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense then start at the top of the home page of the Love For Life website and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage, just stay on the home page: <http://loveforlife.com.au> There is a lot of ground



to cover. All our latest videos (5), updates on projects and posts will be found on the home page.

The Love For Life art house studio side of things is growing. Anyone with professional skills inspired to support in whatever way with music, video, documentary, animation, multimedia productions, etc, do get in contact with us. A list of all the studio gear is listed here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8459>

Since late October 2015, we've extended the 2011-onwards food forest garden out to the front of "The System" rental property we use as our habitat. Video, From Bart Dirt To Abundance Part 3 will be uploaded to

YouTube <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife> shortly. When this happens we will also send notification to this Love For Life mailing list.

All the best

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

Affidavit

4th March 2016

Fiona Caroline Cristian

Plaintiff

(Sanitised)

Defendant

On, I, Fiona Cristian, of (sanitised),
Bowral, NSW 2576 solemnly affirm:

1. I am the deponent and that all the
information contained in this affidavit is true.

2. The Love For Life website was set up for the exposure and discussion of issues that were not in mainstream media. Now, ten years later, many issues that were brought to light on the Love For Life website are becoming talked about in mainstream as more and more people are discovering that things that were once touted as being safe and necessary for their well being are actually very harmful, such as fluoride in the water and vaccinations. While Love For Life has not been the only website offering this information, there is no doubt that many people have benefitted from the work that we have done through Love For Life.

3. In ten years, no one has ever brought a claim of defamation against Love For Life, despite its exposure and discussion of very controversial issues.

4. From my experience with this matter with (Sanitised), it has become very clear to me that freedom of speech does not exist for the vast majority of Australians.

Without the financial resources to pay a defamation lawyer \$400.00 per hour, probably at least 90% of Australians should never venture an opinion about anyone or an organization because they can be accused of defamation and their accuser does not have to prove any damage.

This means that every owner of any website across Australia and everyone who posts on social media is at risk of being accused of defamation without any legal recourse to find out exactly where the line is drawn between freedom of speech and defamation.



Despite contacting Legal Aid and the Law Society in both the ACT and New South Wales, and the Australian Human Rights Commission, as well as calling a few defamation lawyers, I have been unable to find anyone to help me become clear on this matter.

Therefore, I have been forced to censor the website and I have removed the name (Sanitised) from the Love For Life website. Any comments posted on the Love For Life website are now checked before being published. I have been discriminated against because I don't have money, despite the fact that we are all supposed to be equal before the law. I have been made guilty by association for a comment that I did not write or post because I own the website. My intention that makes me who I really am is not seen. I took down a lot of what had been written about (Sanitised) after the hearing at ACAT but, being unable to get legal advice, I did not realise the extent of defamation law and what it covers.

5. There are still many issues in this case that remain unresolved. In the hearing at ACAT on the 21st October 2015, (Sanitised) was adamant about wanting to protect his reputation and yet his actions throughout this case make it clear that getting \$10,000 from me was more important than his reputation.

On the 28th January 2015, Appeals President (sanitised) offered a deal whereby I remove the name "(Sanitised)" from the website and he take back his demand for \$10,000.00. I agreed but (Sanitised) refused. \$10,000.00 was more important than having his name removed from the website.

In fact, (Sanitised) greed for \$10,000.00 is why we are still here, nearly two years after this whole saga began. As I removed the comment he objected to within three weeks of being asked to do so, there would have been no reason for me to take any action if I had received an order from ACAT telling me to remove it. It was only the fact that (Sanitised) wanted \$20,000.00 from my family, a sum that we clearly don't have, that led to my partner, Arthur writing about the case on the website and to me appealing the decision.

6. Then there is the fact that the name (Sanitised) had actually been on the Love For Life website since 2008, in a post <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3488> concerning the shut-down of the Gaia Guys website and the successful case brought against them by the (Sanitised), the order to which (Sanitised) belongs.

In this thread are comments by (Sanitised) who claimed to be the head of the (Sanitised) worldwide. (Sanitised) was the Australian National Treasurer of the (Sanitised) - surely he would have known about this post? Why had he never contacted us about this webpage? Why was he not concerned about his reputation then?

7. (Sanitised) says that he has been a member of the (Sanitised) for more than 20 years. His children are still minors so he was a member of the (Sanitised) before he had children.

(Sanitised) also produced an "expert" witness, Professor (Sanitised) to give evidence on the nature of the work of Aleister Crowley and whether or not Crowley practised sacrifice of children and sexual deviancy. Professor (Sanitised) has never known Crowley, Crowley having died before (Sanitised) was born so he was unable to provide any direct experience of having heard Crowley's work interpreted and explained by Crowley himself. (Sanitised) was only able to parrot what aficionados

of Crowley have told him about the work of Crowley. I do not know whether Crowley was talking about the ritual sacrifice of children when he said, "For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains the greatest and purest force. A male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence is the most satisfactory and suitable victim." or whether he was parodying a statement by the Roman Catholic Church as some of his devotees claim.

The fact is that the words used have meanings that are in the English dictionaries and if we look at those meanings it is very easy to realise that the lay person, i.e. a man or woman not educated into Crowley's works by Crowley devotees, might come up with literal understandings of these words and assume that Crowley did indeed sacrifice children.

Expert opinion is not proof of fact and neither is belief, faith or associated opinion. An expert opinion, belief or faith can still be a lie. Unless we use scrutiny, a lie can easily be misconstrued as truth, even before the law. Even if systems of law and government are built around belief, faith and opinion, with millions involved, this is still not proof of fact.

Truth stands and an expert opinion is still just an opinion. In the hearing at ACAT, (Magistrate) defended Professor (Sanitised) opinion because he was an "expert" – his words were given more clout than mine and yet (Magistrate) has no factual evidence of proof of claim to back her claim.

She was not impartial in this matter, which shocked me greatly.

Where is the scrutiny?

Again, the intent of this living woman is ignored and buried under the covers of expert opinions and case laws. It is very easy to hijack someone's real life and intention and bury it beneath case law and expert opinion, belief and faith.

Everything is left open for pre-meditated attacks without recourse. The real life of my intent has not been allowed to be present but has been buried beneath other people's opinions and third party illumination.

8. Considering the easy misinterpretation of Crowley's words, if this is the case, how could (Sanitised) willingly be a member of the (Sanitised) and not expect lay people to think that he is part of a child sacrificing cult when that is what the words of Crowley say, even if he did not mean them literally?

Surely then (Sanitised) must comprehend that belonging to the (Sanitised) could bring such implications upon him and yet he still chose to have children and to remain a member of the (Sanitised).

Being a member of the (Sanitised) is in the public domain because the (Sanitised) offers initiations and courses reliant on copyrighted intellectual property and charges people for the service, relying on commercial enterprise which is in the public domain. They have a market, an interconnecting network offering commercial services in the public domain.

And yet it seems that we, of the public, are not permitted to scrutinise and critique the (Sanitised), despite the fact that we are supposed to have freedom of choice. The (Sanitised) has consumers and therefore, as part of the public domain, we have every right to scrutinise the products they offer.

What has happened at ACAT is that this right has been censored and I have been fined \$10,000.00!

(Sanitised) defamation case is buried in this commercial enterprise. He came in to the public domain to defend the (Sanitised) in the case against the Gaia Guys and now he is trying to protect his name in the public domain.

9. Below is an excerpt from the Love For Life website, Illumination Is Definition <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577> - sub-heading Illumination Is Incultation In Practice, IS GOD 2nd March 2016, explaining Incultation and how it is used to form soulless men and women who have none of their unique, original dreams, instead living through the dreams provided for them by other men and women. It is vital that this is read and fully comprehended so that the following points are fully comprehended. While I recognise that there were defamatory comments written by Michael Borusiewicz about (Sanitised) on the Love For Life website, which were removed upon request, it is also true that (Sanitised) is involved in Satanic practices through his membership of the (Sanitised). Read the excerpt for a thorough explanation of how this works.

10. The fact is, the whole of "The System", the world we live in today, IS the satanic practice of murdering souls, of tearing them away from their unique, original dreams for the real life of the unique, original MAN and forcing them into compliance and obedience to a system of death to life through the practice of incultation. If a child has not created a unique, original dream of their free will and used its will power to set that living dream of their life into motion, where is the soul, the living dream of the child?

No uncorrupted grain of sand is the same as the next, no leaf, no insect, no stone, no drop of water. All are unique and original, never to be repeated. The same applies to everything of nature.

A child raised in nature, grows up with the inspiration from direct, sensory experience with all of nature around and without the thoughts (image power) of another MAN swirling around the child's brain to hijack the child.

That image power is education, instruction, explanation and suggestion about whatever they are seeing/sensing of nature, the living dream of their life.

It is in the creation of the child's unique, original dreams that we can see/sense the true intent of the life of the child. In "The System", however, it is as if the child's brain is a film projector that constantly projects all the third party system thoughts of image power, also known as illumination, that are put into the child's brain from so very young.

There is almost no room for direct, sensory experience where the information of the purpose of the life of a sensory life form is shared with the child directly by the life form, without man-made, third party interference. If all that the child has are the dreams of other men and women, then the child is not creating a soul.

The child has been hijacked.

The images of the illumination that have been put into the child's head are superimposed over direct, sensory experience with sensory life forms. If the child has not been provided with full disclosure as to what is going on, and is projecting and immersed in only third party illumination, then the soul of the child, the real life, is not there and instead, the intent of others, the dreams of others, is what the child is immersed in and creating a fake life out of.

The life of the body of the child is now used as a robot with a projector where the purpose of its real life is directed by others. The child is at the affect of all those who

manipulate this. Through this blatant, intentional, first party murder of souls through the education system and organizations that influence the entertainment industry, such as but not limited to the (Sanitised), we can create sameness of thoughts, ideas, habits, fashions, etc, that create only robots designed to fulfill the needs of the system machine.

This desecration is at the heart of Satanic practice and is pervasive throughout all the institutions of "The System", including Freemasonry and the (Sanitised).

Everything of "The System" has this effect, everything of Freemasonry, Aleister Crowley's work and the (Sanitised) has this intended effect.

"The System" is the inculcation of many who have been discombobulated and mesmerised through inculcation. In this light, it can be seen that there was never any intention on the part of either Arthur Cristian or myself to defame (Sanitised). Arthur was exposing what it is that (Sanitised) is involved in, whether consciously or not, which is also what (magistrate) is involved in when she is immersed only in the law and cannot see the living men and women before her.

In court, we are surrounded and saturated by third party illumination because nothing else is permitted, and this is how the situation can arise where an organized crime syndicate gangs up on those who are not aware of these inculcation tactics. These methods can be used to protect the interests of those who want to protect their crimes of rape, pillage and plunder through stealth and coercion. The effects of inculcation are that we are told how to think and feel and how to act, creating a fake life that is not of our souls, and we blindly obey because we don't know who we really are.

We have become the robotic functions of the inculcation.

We are put into a deep sleep and we do not realize that our free will is being used against us by those who are influencing us as we keep giving our life force energy to the inculcation to raise up the dead, being the constructs and concepts of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and everything that comes out of them.

This is unconsciousness.

Someone else is in control, even though those in control are not conscious either. They are also relying on illumination and are not rational or competent. So both those making decisions about the lives of others are incompetent, just as those beneath them are incompetent. Thus we have the blind leading the blind and the effects of this are plain to be seen in the world we all live in.

We have been immersed in the illumination of inculcation for so long that we have become a fake persona designed by others that we bring into all areas of our fake lives, including the courts, thinking that this is who we really are. If this is all that we are projecting and all we are surrounded by, then we don't have a soul and our bodies have become robots to be easily manipulated by those perpetrating this scam.

If you want to create a robot with the intent for it to perform a specific task, you have to build it and then install the software. There is a clear intent and a motive for those who benefit from inculcation practices, making their careers out of murdered souls. The evidence is before us as "The System" itself because it is a dead corpse that needs man-made robots, the dead, crafted out of MAN, brainwashed, innocent children, to do everything for the dead. This is why MAN is dead at law – the soul is

not recognized. They only see the dead because the law of inculcation only applies to the dead, the hu-MAN, a shade of the illumination of a MAN but not a MAN.

“The System” is the craft of inculcation in practice. This is the craft of Satanic practice and what all occults and esoterics are about, including the education system with its a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, instruction, explanation and suggestion.

This instruction, explanation and suggestion of illumination is not proof of fact.

The education of freedom, rights, life, etc, is not proof that we have freedom, rights, etc. It is a fantasy of inculcation making the freedom and rights gods that they think they have an illusion of their delusion. All the while they are voting for the politician of their preference, they are under the influence of inculcation. They are merely shopping in the supermarket of inculcation, as they choose their bank, where they live, their opinions, their cars, the schools their children go to, etc.

They have already been got at by the organized crime syndicate claiming the power and control through inculcation tactics long ago. This is what (Sanitised) is protecting, consciously or not, intentionally or not, and we want only to wake him up to what he is doing.

All the trauma of this hijacking of the soul and the threats and intimidation tactics used are what result in court orders and fines, keeping men and women within the confines of the inculcation. Taxation, locking people up, taking children away, drugging people with medications because of “psychiatric” accusations, constant financial stress, etc, are all methods of intimidation used against us.

These intimidation tactics show that there is a clear intent to keep MAN under the affects of inculcation.

The incompetence of those under the affects of inculcation, the public, who are wards of the state under limited liability/responsibility, always makes way for those with the motives of power and control to continue manipulating everything to the benefit of their claimed higher standing. Those that they cannot control are removed, whether through assassination, financial ruin, the destruction of their character, intimidation or other tactics.

Those put in positions of power, supposedly because they care about freedom, rights, etc, are actually only there to make sure that we keep bowing to the inculcation.

They may think that they are outside the inculcation, as they have the power and control, but they are just as much under the affects of inculcation as those they control. The brush they use to destroy, destroys them also.

The claim of defamation is used in the same way. I am providing full disclosure here of exactly what is going on and, if it cannot be proved wrong, then everyone involved is admitting that they are complicit in this organised crime, even if this appeal is thrown out or no one admits anything.

We are not the problem.

We are not here to hurt anyone.

We are here to stop the harm.

The truth stands.

No matter how much those who benefit from inculcation try to protect it through the opinions of “experts” or through belief, faith and associated opinion, or by distorting and justifying it, or by ignoring it, the truth still stands. They are just using more

inculcation to protect the practice of inculcation. The brush they use to protect inculcation is just more inculcation.

11. When the body of the life of a MAN has no soul, that MAN experiences depression, rage, loneliness, emptiness, helplessness, thoughts of suicide, arrogance, righteousness, insensitivity, coldness, etc. These are all the symptoms of a soul dying in the life of the body, fading out and out and out until all that remains is the darkness of inculcation of another MAN'S dream that possesses them. That fallen MAN is an empty vessel and no amount of system inculcation distraction can fill the void left by the soul. We don't need inculcation to exist and neither does anything of nature.

12. Although the filing of this affidavit in the Supreme Court is inculcation, I do not intend to perform and place inculcation on anyone and this living soul does not invite anyone to perform inculcation on me and my family. Stopping the harm in all areas of life is what this is all about.

13. We all know that when we buy a chop or a steak, we are actually buying butchered Mary the Lamb, or Primrose the Cow, but we cover up the bloody murder by calling Mary the Lamb a "chop" and Primrose the Cow a "steak". Just because we call them chop and steak, does not mean that the brutal murder of Mary and Primrose has not happened, or that they gave us permission to kill and eat their bodies. We are just covering up the brutality that enables us to enjoy the tender, juicy meat on our plates.

But that brutality still occurred, no matter how we cover it up. If we wanted to turn things around and stop the murder of innocent animals, we could use the methods of inculcation to do so, flooding mainstream media with stories of the butchery practiced at abattoirs, of the animals lives up to and during their murder and of the fact that there is more and more evidence coming to light that animal proteins are very harmful to our bodies because we were never built to be carnivores. The meat industry would soon collapse very fast.

What we are showing here is that it is only through scrutiny that we can expose the truth and also what is wrong. This is what (Sanitised) is objecting to. Why else is he claiming defamation?

Through the intent of our real lives, in the Love For Life work, where have we lied about (Sanitised)? He claims to be protecting his reputation but that is a commercial enterprise, where he doesn't have to prove anything, clearly shown by the demand for \$10,000, originally \$20,000. Commerce is in the public domain.

This claim of defamation is showing a hierarchical structure at play here, a dictatorship that doesn't have to answer to anyone. The organized crime syndicate behind this protects their own.

If this isn't the case, then why doesn't he have to prove the damage to his reputation by those he has accused?

Why should he not be scrutinised?

Why is the law of defamation structured so that up to 98% of Australians do not have the commercial resources to deal with it?

Why is the law intentionally structured so that opportunists can attack families at their weak points, and there are many thanks to inculcation, such as the lack of financial resources to pay fines, etc, resulting in immense stress being put on

families and even the break-up of families under the stress of possibly having their household belongings and cars, etc, taken from them.

Families are destroyed by these methods.

It is clear how discrimination works, who really benefits, using the law and politics of inculcation in practice. This is why I am bringing all this to the attention of those in the Supreme Court. Again, I am being intimidated through inculcation and given enough evidence to push this information out into mainstream.

14. Anyone who supports the work of Aleister Crowley and Thelema, or any other religion, is clearly and incontrovertibly supporting the murder of souls because ALL religions practice inculcation and deny souls their unique, original dreams and the space to bring those dreams into being.

The same applies for ALL institutions in "The System", be they institutions of education, law, government, medicine, etc. The fact is, while we support "The System", we are all complicit in the murder of souls. The Love For Life work is all about inspiring others to stop turning a blind eye to the reality of death to souls and to have the determination to make whole what has been badly broken. We don't run away from this because we have a legacy to provide for the descendants to come, a paradise future for our children and grandchildren. There is nothing else to live for so we are not going away.

15. The (Sanitised) stands for the murder of souls with its crafted inculcation practices behind all of its ties to the occults and esoterics. It has a big influence over the entertainment industry, as well depicted in mainstream, and provides no disclosure to those affected by it that their souls are being murdered through the use of inculcation.

16. We can call mountains steel, forests buildings and rock diamonds, but how long can we worship education (inculcation) before there is no more living earth, no more forests, no more mountains.

The current, rampant destruction of Earth is all over the media, with key people in all areas saying that we need to change, so we have clear evidence that we are murderers.

This current destruction is the death of MAN'S soul being played out to the satanic symphony of inculcation. We may call it jobs, growth, economy, progress, cities, etc, but there is no doubt that there is an Earth wide crisis. Children are commonly dying before their parents and very few men and women are truly healthy. Species are becoming extinct daily and earth is becoming barren.

And yet we continue with our practice of inculcation and the murder of souls, celebrating as the progress of civilisation with fireworks for New Years Eve and the opening of the Olympic Games and other ceremonies of non-sense. We are all murderers but we don't want to look at it. Do we look out like Nero as Rome burns around us?

17. An organization such as the (Sanitised), that claims not to be Freemasonic but bears all the hallmarks of Freemasonry, inculcation practices, can easily be a hub for creating a new type of MAN using inculcation that becomes the new culture through music, film, fashion and other areas of the arts. The old version of fallen MAN is undressed and the new version brought forth.

This has happened many times over the history of "The System" and is happening today in preparation for the collapse of the current version of "The System" and the

ushering in of the New World Order, the Oneness, consciousness, eco-friendly system touted as the remedy to the problems we all face under the current version of "The System", which is just another crafted version of inculcation in practice. We suspect that this is what is behind the (Sanitised) and the work of Aleister Crowley. 18. Inculcation exists only to create power and control. Freemasonry is the practice of inculcation and the key players behind the founding of all the major nations, countries and institutions have always been Freemasons.

From a tiny cabal, a few people can come up with inculcations that are used to form a fusion of a way of life that can be disseminated through the people and administered by those put in place to do so. Out of this comes a whole world of soulless men and women repeating thousands of inculcations daily.

And to achieve this, the souls of every man and woman had to be murdered while they were very young, because if they knew the consequences of what they were doing, and they remembered who they really were, they would stop and walk away. But most men and women have been so traumatised by the trauma of the ritual sacrifice of both souls and bodies pervading every aspect of "The System" that we breathe only trauma and cannot sense the lives of everyone who has lived that are in the water of our breath, if only we tune into them.

Inculcation teaches us to rely on non-sense, the illumination, and to ignore our senses, touch, taste, feel, smell, hear see, so that we forget who we really are and what we are really part of.

We have forgotten to create it.

19. This is what happened when the Freemasonic ships of old raided the tribes of MAN on the land, bringing with them their inculcation. Through the use of trauma - the murder of many tribes people - and then the education of those who were left through inculcation, the tribes forgot who they really were as free MAN on the land and became system drones and robots, living their lives out of the thoughts and dreams of another MAN. Their unique, original dreams were smashed.

The roots of "The System" stem out of this invasion of the tribes of Man on the land.

20. I do not intend any harm to (Sanitised) or his family. I am not here to be his judge and jury but inculcation is being used on me so I have to come into his world to point out what is happening so that he has a choice of action. He now has full disclosure of what he is involved in. Prove otherwise. Truth stands.

21. (Sanitised) had already been having battles with Michael Borusiewicz who posted the comment suggesting that (Sanitised) was a paedophile, on other websites for at least two months, and it was only when Michael Borusiewicz posted the comment on the Love For Life website in March 2014 that (Sanitised) followed him over and contacted us in May 2014 about the comment, which we removed.

Since then, I have continued to be harassed and dragged into court by (Sanitised).

22. Michael Borusiewicz not only posted the comment about (Sanitised), but he also posted the whole thread that it was part of, which included information about the (Sanitised) and their case against the Gaia Guys that was already on the Love For Life website, but with more comments about child sexual abuse, trafficking and Satanic practices. As the website was not moderated at the time, I was not aware of this until (Sanitised) contacted me and remedied it within three weeks.

23. Despite the fact that Michael Borusiewicz wrote and posted the comment, and I took the comment down within three weeks of being asked to do so, (Sanitised) acts

as though my intention has always been to defame him and to do harm to him and his family. This has never been my intention and I still do not have that intention, which is why I have made numerous efforts to invite (Sanitised) to contact me about any particular comments that he thought were defamatory. Such goodwill to resolve the situation has never been apparent in (Sanitised) and he even threatened me after one of the meetings at ACAT.

24. So, if I am being tarred with the brush of intending harm to (Sanitised) when that has never been my intention, cannot the same brush be applied to (Sanitised) regarding me? There have been attempts in the past to shut down the Love For Life website and it is not difficult to see the possibility of collusion between (Sanitised) and Michael Borusiewicz with the intention to conspire to shut down the Love For Life website. As I am not (Sanitised), I cannot know if this is his intention or not but he is claiming to know my intention when he does not know me. From the outset, he has consistently come after me for money.

25. In her decision from the ACAT hearing on the 21st October 2015, (Magistrate) cites other cases of defamation to back her decision. The fact is, not one of those cases has anything to do with me or my intentions. The living woman that I am was not present or involved in any of those cases and any assumption of my intentions based on previous cases is false. Neither (Sanitised) nor (Magistrate) know me or have had any long term dealings with me and yet they are being allowed to use their assumptions about my intentions to make decisions against me, basing some of their arguments on cases that have nothing to do with me.

26. The living woman that I am is not seen in this system of illumination where living men and women are persuaded and tempted through their education into illumination images into projecting their life force energy into dead images that have no life force energy of their own.

Courts are all physical, material representations of illumination images given the semblance of existence through the input of the life force energy of living men and women. The same applies to statutes, laws and the titles of those who apply them and enforce them.

Illumination exists for the benefit of the few who crave power and control over their fellow MAN and who will go to any lengths to get it, including persuading their fellow living men and women to give up their souls and the unique, original dreams of their souls to raise from the dead the illumination dreams of death to souls.

Unfortunately, those perpetrating these crimes on their fellow men and women are labouring under the fantasy, illusion and delusion of illumination too as they do not realize that their actions are causing death to their souls as well as the souls of those they seek to dominate.

There is no happy ending for anyone in the system of illumination. It leads only to total destruction and annihilation of us all.

27. As I am not an authorised administrator with authority in this world of illumination, and as my intention is to have a peaceful, do no harm resolution to this matter, I am leaving it with those who claim that authority to bring about a resolution that is fair and does no harm to all sides.

28. My intention for filing this appeal is to have the order quashed and the \$10,000.00 fine removed or at least brought down to a figure that I can reasonably expect to pay off.

29. I also request an order in terms of a Prohibitive Injunction that any and all actions as a consequence of orders made in the ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT) relevant to these proceedings be stayed until the case is fully heard.

30. Below is an extract from the Love For Life work.

For the full picture, go here,

Illumination Is Definition

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

I have not included the full thread here so as not to create a massive affidavit, but I will endeavour to file another affidavit when this has been re-written to simplify it all even further.

31. Illumination Is Incultation In Practice, IS GOD

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

2nd March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

(follow the above link to read it in its entirety).

End of Fiona's Affidavit

If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense then start at the top of the home page of the Love For Life website and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage, just stay on the home page <http://loveforlife.com.au> There is a lot of ground to cover

Unsubscribe/Subscribe

If you wish to unsubscribe /subscribe

1. Please go

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

2. Scroll down to User Options: Your email address:

3. Enter your email address

4. Then go below Choose an action: and select unsubscribe or subscribe

5. Press Go

6. You will then receive an email from the Love For Life mailing list to confirm your unsubscribe or subscribe request

7. Press reply and make sure the email has been sent to the Love For Life mailing list

8. You will then receive a confirmation email that you have been unsubscribed from or subscribed to the Love For Life mailing list

If you have any difficulties Unsubscribing/Subscribing your email address, send us an email with REMOVE/UNSUBSCRIBE or JOIN/SUBSCRIBE in the subject/header and we will do it for you.

If you do not want to get put back on the Love For Live mailing list, please make sure your email address is not being sent to us by other groups you may be involved



in. In our efforts to network with as many people as possible, any new email address that comes to us through discussions, debates, comments, requests for assistance, etc, is automatically added to the Love For Life mailing list. If you find your email address back on the list, please just follow the prompts to remove your address again. We tested unsubscribe/subscribe on three occasions and each time it took less than 1 minute to complete the process. Remember, we are all about freedom, truth, peace, abundance, joy, Do No Harm and "Community Immunity" for ALL. We are not your enemy.

With the temporary mailing list server we are now using, there will be no more monthly password reminders being issued on the 1st of every month. Instead, we will attempt to provide a brief subscribe/unsubscribe message with instructions/prompts at the bottom of all our posts.

The Love For Life mailing list is private, all registrations can ONLY be seen by the Love For Life mailing list administrators, the list is not for sale or given to other 3rd parties. It is not used for spamming and is ONLY used for announcements / broadcasts sent by Fiona & Arthur Cristian or the Love For Life webmaster or someone authorised by us in case of an emergency.

Comments - Blog - Forum

This mailing list is not used as a discussion group and any attempts to post will not go anywhere. If you wish to instigate a discussion, you are welcome to do so on the Love For Life website either as a forum or a blog or by just posting a comment.

First you must register as a Love For Life Website User:

a) register as a

user: <http://loveforlife.com.au/user/register>

b) confirm user registration via email received from the Love For Life website

For a Blog go here:

a) log in as user: <http://loveforlife.com.au/user/login>

b) click: View Recent Blog

Entries: <http://loveforlife.com.au/blogs/testloveforlifeuserloginfunctions>

c) click: Post New Blog Entry: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/add/blog>

d) create your blog and submit it. We will notice the entry and will check it out and help with any administrative (behind-the-screen) functions.

For a Forum go here:

a) log in as user: <http://loveforlife.com.au/user/login>

b) click on Forums: <http://loveforlife.com.au/forum> located at the top right hand side of the Love For Life webpage

c) click on Post New Forum Topic: <http://loveforlife.com.au/forum>

d) create your Forum and submit it. We will notice the entry and will check it out and help with any administrative (behind-the-screen) functions.

For a Comment:

If you want to comment on a post on the website, click on the link relating to the post received by email, scroll to end of post and select " Add New Comment" to comment



on the post or press "Reply" to comment on a comment. You can do this to all of the 8000+ posts currently found throughout the Love For Life website and it saves us having to post your comment for you.

Latest Posts To The Love For Life Website Can Be Found

Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

The Love For Life Work by Arthur and Fiona Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

Love For Life is committed to the creation of Do No Harm, Kin Domain communities throughout the world. Kindoms, where we grow our own food and support one

another away from the endless rules and obligations we currently struggle under, are the only way to achieve lives of peace, joy and abundance for all and take care of Earth so that Earth flourishes. Love For Life shines a light on the darkness of the world we live in so that we may all recognise that darkness and until there is nowhere left for it to hide. March 2005 - Arthur & Fiona Cristian

SUPPORTING LOVE FOR LIFE, THE CREATION OF KINDOMS AND THE CRISTIAN FAMILY

Supporting The Love For Life Website, The Cristian Family and The Living Dream Of Kindom (Creation Of Do No Harm Communities) - The Love for Life website is produced for free without a fee (contract) as a gift of love for others. If you feel you have gained something from visiting it and would like to reciprocate as an equal exchange in value, you are most welcome to make a gift to keep it going.

To send your gift, go here:

ANZ Bank

Australian ANZ SWIFT BIC Code: ANZBAU3M

Account Name: Fiona Caroline Cristian

BSB (Branch Number): 012 547

A/N (Account Number): 5576 81376

PAY PAL

You can forward gifts via Pay Pal by going to your PayPal account and use this email address: action@loveforlife.com.au

As always, we thank you for your gifts of love.

All the best to you and your extended family

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email : action@loveforlife.com.au

Mobile : 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

Facebook Arthur Cristian : <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

YouTube Arthur Cristian : <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>



Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By

Supporters: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing

List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free

Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community

Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

SoundCloud : <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

Nimbit Music : <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

Facebook Music : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

YouTube Love For Life Music : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

ACAT Application For Appeal

Sent by email to ACAT

6th April 2016 3.42pm

Below is my reasons for appeal.

Fiona Cristian

1 The Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO) is a commercial organization. It has an ABN number and offers courses and initiations, services and products, using copyrighted intellectual property marketed in the public domain as a consumer product. It is an organization in the public domain and, as such, I am lawfully and legally entitled to critique it and make public my opinions about it because there is freedom of choice in Australia. DB willingly put his name into the public domain as National Treasurer of the OTO but he is now trying to censor my right as an Australian citizen and consumer to critique the organization he belongs to. Clients of the OTO have no recourse if the products they purchase are faulty because they are likely to be sued if they publicly criticise the OTO and its commercial representatives in the public domain. By censoring my right to critique the OTO, the Tribunal is protecting the OTO and its peddling of inculcation that is the basis of murder to souls and the creation of willing robot slaves for the benefit of those behind the inculcation and illumination.

2. DB willingly brought this matter into the public domain by bringing it to ACAT, instead of resolving the matter with me privately. He was already looking for commercial reparation when he contacted my family home and this was repeated when he contacted me by email. By doing this, he was already admitting that this



matter is a commercial matter in the public domain and nothing to do with defamation. Had he kept the matter private, I would have too. He has tried to put this matter under defamation to avoid the fact that he is commercially representing the OTO in commercial matters in the public domain for Australian consumers and is therefore open to critique on the basis of freedom of choice.

These actions of DB are clearly in the public domain and he is relying on my ignorance of the law to censor his name in connection with the long-term commercial interest he has with the OTO. He was the National Treasurer of the OTO for many years. The Tribunal has ignored this fact and the fact that the real motive is to damage me, my family and the Love For Life (LFL) website. By claiming commercial damages for defamation, relying on my ignorance of the law, he can then come after me to damage me.

No one provided me with full disclosure that this is actually a commercial matter in the public domain directly associated with Australian consumers. How can a representative of a commercial organization claim defamation because the defective products he is associated with, directly or indirectly, are being critiqued, when the originator of those marketed products discussed sex with children and animal and child sacrifice, etc. This has become a case of intimidation and extortion as he tries to manipulate me to be under his will, against my will, using the law and ACAT in an unscrupulous manner. This also makes the Tribunal complicit as their job is to make everything fair and just for all Australians. As it says in **ACAT's Service Charter**, ACAT undertakes to.....

a) Do our best to protect the welfare and rights of Tribunal users

b) Be professional, polite and impartial

c) To support the delivery of justice by the Territory's law courts and tribunal

3. DB must know that there is a clear perception in the minds of the uninitiated public that Aleister Crowley was associated with orgies, bestiality, drug-taking, sacrifice of animals and children, etc, and yet DB has willingly associated himself with Aleister Crowley. DB is caught in the crossfire of Australian citizens in the public domain critiquing the commercial products and services peddled by the organization he is involved with and he is trying to remove his name from the crossfire. In supporting him, the Tribunal is saying that I do not have the right to critique the OTO and the commercial services it offers. Surely the Tribunal is aware of the consumer rights of all Australians to critique the intellectual property of consumer products, copyrighted or not, that are marketed and sold in the public domain to Australian consumers, safety and no harm being a critical part of those rights?

4. DB chose to have children while he was a member of the OTO, the religious arm of which, Thelema, is based on the works of Aleister Crowley. Whether or not the reputation of Aleister Crowley is unfounded, it still exists in the minds of many Australian citizens. DB chooses to be publicly associated with the commercial based religion of Thelema and thus, Aleister Crowley.

5. The Tribunal accepted the testimony of "expert" Professor Douglas Ezzy regarding the interpretation of Aleister Crowley's writings. However, Professor Ezzy admitted that he has never met Aleister Crowley and he has presumably never met anyone who has met Aleister Crowley, instead relying on third party opinion about the meanings and interpretation of Aleister Crowley's work. Professor Ezzy said, "many OTO members or devotees of Aleister Crowley say that his writings are

misinterpreted, as in when they talk about sacrificing children its not actually sacrificing children and sex with little boys, et cetera, is not actually about that and that's been misinterpreted."

Perhaps this is true and Aleister Crowley did not mean actually sacrificing children when he talked about sacrificing children and did not mean sex with boys when he talked about sex with boys. But the fact is that he used words which can be looked up in the English dictionary where the meanings of the word "sacrifice" will explain sacrifice and the meaning of "pederasty" will explain sex with children. How is the uninitiated lay man or woman supposed to realize that Aleister Crowley didn't mean what he said. Professor Ezzy has no more idea about what Aleister Crowley meant than I do and yet his opinion is held up as "expert" and factual. His opinion is just that; he has absolutely no first hand, face-to-face, knowledge of Aleister Crowley whatsoever and is just repeating what he has been told by others. He is unable to offer any incontrovertible proof to back his opinion which means it is null and void. The Tribunal is supposed to be impartial but it claims his opinion is true when he has offered no proof. The Tribunal has based its decision on opinion. Aleister Crowley studied English Literature at Cambridge University and wrote poetry so he was very proficient in the meanings of the words of the English language as clearly defined by reputable English dictionaries and recognised by Cambridge University. He does not provide any disclosure that he is changing the meanings of the English language, making a mockery of the English Dictionary. All thoughts are dreams containing the intent of the dreamer and the English language is used to convey that intent.

If we follow the example of Aleister Crowley, we can claim that the words, "DB is a paedophile" do not mean that DB likes having sex with children but something entirely different. Professor Ezzy and DB are making a mockery of the English language and every teacher ought to be telling their students that the meanings of the words can be used in ways that do not reflect their meanings in the English Dictionary. Under these circumstances, no one has any certainty about what anyone is saying and everyone is open to being used and abused, raped, pillaged and plundered. They don't know where they stand. Unsuspecting Australian citizens can be manipulated by unscrupulous parties hell-bent on taking advantage of others.

6. Nowhere in the summing up does the Tribunal see the living woman that I am or take notice of this woman's intent, which has always been to resolve this matter. The Tribunal ignores my intentions by associating me with past cases that have nothing to do with me. The living woman that I am, the unique original soul, is not involved in these cases and the Tribunal is committing fraud and slander by making out that this situation is the same as past situations. My intention to make this matter whole can be seen by the following:

- a) I removed the Michael Borusiewicz 3rd party comment when asked to do so.
- b) When I discovered that what Arthur had written was considered defamatory, I removed anything that I thought might be defamatory and removed DB's name in many places. I even removed material that I did not think was defamatory as I was unable to get legal advice on the matter. I took it down anyway out of goodwill.
- c) I invited DB to sit down with me to go over any other comments he was concerned about. He has never taken up my offer.
- d) I agreed to remove DB's name from the Love For Life (LFL) website in February 2015, in return for him letting go of his claim for \$10,000.00. He refused.

All of my efforts have been ignored by the Tribunal which insists on assuming and basing decisions on the assumption that I wanted to harm DB. I have nothing to hide and no issues with my conscience and what I do with my life. I am responsible for everything I do. I am in a situation here when people are trying to kidnap my character and imply that I am complicit in trying to do harm to others, when the whole basis of the LFL website is to do the opposite. There is a clear motive behind the LFL website and this woman and a clear motive to twist this and make it into something different. My intent is being distorted and buried in the law derived from inculcation and illumination, with no apparent willingness to scrutinise my true motive and intent.

7. Michael Borusiewicz had already been having battles with DB for at least two months before he posted his comments on the LFL website. He already knew that DB considered his post defamatory and was pursuing him for a large sum of money. He knew that DB was a voracious litigant and Michael knew what defamation was. And yet he came into the LFL website and found a 2008 post buried deep in an unmoderated website containing over 11,000+ threads containing over 30,000 individual items. Then he posted not only a comment but a whole compilation that he put together containing discussions about child sexual abuse and the OTO. In doing so, he brought DB behind him within a month, who then attacked me in the public domain.

If DB wanted to keep things private, he should have dealt with Michael Borusiewicz privately. I returned everything to the private by removing the comment. It is clear on the LFL website that I don't have any money. If this matter continues to the Supreme Court, I will be subpoenaing Michael Borusiewicz to find out if he was put up to posting the comment on the LFL website to give DB and the OTO an avenue of attack on the website and therefore on me.

8. Since the Love For Life website started in December 2006, we have been inundated with the stories of unrelated men and women telling us about the sexual abuse and ritual sacrifice suffered by them and/or their families. We did not go looking for this. The truth is that the name DB and the OTO have come up in these conversations more than a few times. Most people are too ashamed and too frightened to go public with their stories but there is no doubt that this abuse is very widespread and orchestrated. I do not have any proof as to the involvement of the OTO but their name is on the lips of many as being associated with ritual, sexual abuse.

9. The reason for this appeal is to have the matter quashed and the \$10,000.00 fine removed, or at least reduced to a figure that I can reasonably be expected to pay.



Material Relied Upon For ACAT Appeal

Sent by email

16th May 2016 3:51pm

Please find attached material for AA18/2016

Fiona Cristian



ACAT AA18/2016: Material Relied Upon For Appeal By Fiona Cristian in the Australian Capital Territory Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT)

Currently this is a rough, unedited draft.

I intend to complete it by editing out the repetition, checking grammar, etc, and send all parties a finished copy as soon as possible this week.

The previous affidavit filed as the Application for Appeal on the 9th February 2016 and the Amended Application for Appeal filed on the 6th April 2016 are also part of the Material I am relying upon in this matter. My intent is to bring them all together as one document, to be sent as soon as possible this week.

This document, although it has evolved into a chapter of a free e-book to be distributed into the wider public domain across Earth over the coming weeks, is entered as a court document in the public domain into the Australian Capital Territory Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT) to show how the actions taken against me, the living soul of the song this woman sings as Fiona Cristian, and my family by DB, aided and abetted by members of the Tribunal, are a blatant attack on me and the Love For Life website that I own.

Premise

Truth (Do No Harm): An expose of the adulteration of truth and how it has been diluted until it has become a fantasy of truth.

One of the most important aspects of truth in its purest form is to do no harm. Truth in its true, uncorrupted, undesecrated form/song is the living peace, joy, abundance and all the virtues of unconditional love that are the natural expression of that living truth. When truth is diluted and becomes fantasy, this lie can be used to do harm to those who sing the song of their living, sacred truth.

Thoughts are dreams and the dream of life is made up of information that are thoughts. When you observe a bird through your senses, you are thinking (dreaming) thoughts about that bird, or whatever life form you are observing. These dreaming thoughts are unique and original to the dreamer because no one can impersonate another MAN'S senses. From this observation, you can sense the purpose the bird has in the dream of life and how the whole of the dream of life is the bird and the whole of the bird is the dream of life. A bird is not defined by the bird. The bird cannot be defined without the whole of the dream of life and the whole of the dream of life cannot be defined without the bird. The bird is the tree, the wind, the rain, the mountains, the soil, the sunlight, and the creatures, and the tree, wind, rain, mountains, soil and creatures are the bird. Without the wholeness of the dream of life, the bird does not exist, and without the bird, the whole of the dream of life does not exist.

To the innocent child, nothing of the dream of the child's life has been defined so the child senses everything of the child's dream of life as wholeness. There is no separation between the child and nature and between the child and all of MAN. MAN is always the first party to the experience of the dream of life. It is always MAN to the experience of what MAN experiences. The child is the first party to the child's experience and so the bird IS the wholeness of creation without beginning or end and without the occultic practice that forms the third party esoteric craft of measurement to define it. A third party definition is what creates a beginning and end to the bird because it is finite, a "name" that doesn't exist. We have created a

shattered reality because we have pulled the bird out of the wholeness of the dream of life and isolated it under the "name" we have all been trained to believe in.

The bird cannot come forward to tell us that it is a Blue Fairy Wren and we cannot sense the information Blue Fairy Wren because this third party explanation is dead. It does not come from the life of the bird, instead coming from the explanation of another MAN, a third party impostor acting as the Blue Fairy Wren. The bird has now become a piece in the puzzle of a shattered reality because everything else around it has been defined too. The memory of this lie, this fantasy has to be raised up from the dead every time the educated recall the third party information of the explanation Blue Fairy Wren.

When we receive the third party explanation of the bird from another MAN, all we have is a first party experience with the MAN explaining the bird to us. We are not having a first party, direct, sensory experience with the bird. This is where we fall into fantasy, illusion and delusion through learning to trust the information the MAN has given us. The intent of the MAN is in the explanation the MAN gives us, and the MAN has an intended outcome that the MAN seeks for us to raise up from the dead definition of his explanation so that we are under the influence of the effect of that MAN'S intended outcome dreamt for us. If we accept this lie, this fantasy of spell binding image power, we are now controlled under the image power of another MAN'S will. Our will has been broken. We have been instructed to give up the dream of life of our living song of life, our soul for this MAN'S lie.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are asking me to trust the information they are giving me even though they have no first party direct, sensory experience of the living song of the wholeness of my dream of life, that being the will of my intent for my life that has me always show up as the living soul of who I really am. The soul of this living woman is not a fantasy, not a lie. Elizabeth Symons and DB are impersonating my life, claiming to know my dream, as clearly revealed through their attempt to tempt and seduce me to accept the definitions they have invented for the "name" Fiona Cristian through their third party paperwork, filing, voice recordings and orders so they can put me at the affect of the intended outcome they seek from me. They want me under the influence of their will and they want me to commit fraud by accepting their third party definition of me. They are complicit in committing a crime with the intent to do harm to me. They want me to give up my soul to dance with the definitions they have provided for me. Their intent to commit fraud, to do harm to this living woman, is clear. I have no intention of raising up from the dead the fake information of their claimed definition of a Fiona Cristian that they seek to place over me so I dance to their tune. They are not my conductor.

Just as a crime is committed when a CEO/CFO of a private corporation alters the books, and presents this lie to the stockholders and the ATO with the intent to deceive them, so a crime is being committed here when I am being asked to accept a falsified version of the living woman Fiona Cristian in the public domain before everyone who makes up the citizens of the Commonwealth of Australia, the Australian Capital Territory and all other states, territories and regions of the Commonwealth of Australia. These criminal actions are advertising the commercial attempt by DB and Elizabeth Symons to manipulate the innocent who have not been provided with full disclosure of their intent to do harm, to extort, to commit to a conspiracy of organised crime, that being the outcome of their will to fashion their

intent so clearly revealed in their actions. They are clearly advertising the outcome they seek for me to animate under their will.

This is no different to a man trying to tempt a child into his car with a lolly. The intent behind the lolly is to kidnap the child. This can be seen as placing me under duress without my consent to the threat of Sheriffs coming to my home to steal my family belongings and/or to force me into servitude to service \$10,000.00 with the implied intent of criminal proceedings against me in the ACT Magistrates Court to give me a criminal record which can lead to me being put in jail. This is extortion and is a form of psychological terrorism being wielded against me and my family who are innocent of the claims being made.

Just as it is said in the mainstream media, a group of people huddling together in the public domain could be said to be terrorists. What is different about DB huddling with all those of the OTO, ACAT, the ACT Magistrates Court and any others who have not yet been revealed to plot terrorist crimes against me?

I am providing Elizabeth Symons and DB with full disclosure about what they are doing here so they have the opportunity of taking the full responsibility to re-address this matter with the intent to bring wholeness to the matter to stop the spread of harm which will come upon all involved in the making of this curse. This woman lives for the wholeness of the dream of life without definitions separating us so that we are able to do harm to who we really are. I am a MAN of truth, peace and do no harm. I live to bring wholeness to what has been shattered, to heal what has been broken by those misguided by lies and fantasy of definition that has us give up full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

To expand the picture of this commitment to commit fraud still further, I am using an analogy often used in the Love For Life work. Elizabeth Symons and DB are asking me to perform their Alice in Wonderland under the directives of their will for their intended outcome when who I am is really Little Mary. When Little Mary plays the game of Alice in Wonderland and wants us to watch her, we can sense little Mary before us in present sense but we can never sense the Alice in Wonderland that little Mary is performing before us. Little Mary is present with the presence of life. We can touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see little Mary, but we can never sense Alice or Wonderland because neither of them are present with the presence of life. They are third party definitions that cannot be sensed.

Little Mary has to re-present Alice and Wonderland by raising up the dead definitions that form the story-telling Little Mary performs to give the impression that Alice and Wonderland exist. Alice needs the presence of Little Mary's life to give the impression that Alice is present amongst the living but only little Mary can come forward; Alice and Wonderland can't come forward because they are dead. The definitions of Alice and Wonderland have no soul to come forward. Little Mary is unable to bring forward Alice to back Little Mary's claim that Alice exists. Only little Mary can come forward acting as Alice and Wonderland in 3rd party. Little Mary is lying and committing fraud if she claims that Alice in Wonderland exists, and will commit further crimes if she tries to force her will upon others by breaking their will so they accept that Alice and Wonderland exist under the will of Little Mary.

I am not willing to be the Alice in Wonderland on the third party paperwork, filing, voice recordings and orders in ACAT because the "name" Fiona Cristian on the third party paperwork, filing, voice recordings and orders is not the living woman Fiona

Cristian. I am Little Mary, present with the presence of life, not the lifeless fantasy that is Alice in Wonderland that DB and Elizabeth Symons want me to accept. This is their will attempting to break my will so that I become in the image of the outcome they have intended (plotted) for me. All they can bring forward are the definitions but they can't bring forward the living woman to back their claims because they do not want that living woman to be present with the presence of life before them. What they want is for me to accept the lie they offer so that I am under their will performing the lie of Alice for them.

When a lie is seen for what it is, how can a matter like the one raised here with ACAT progress? Only the fantasy of the lie can progress through those who are committed to lying because they are determined to create the outcome that was instigated in the first instance of this matter. Those who seek to continue to harm me and my family are the ones clearly showing up as the living MAN amongst us, the perpetrators, determined to carry on and carry out the intent to create the outcome of harm they lust for. I am not one of these perpetrators. I seek to resolve this matter peacefully without anyone involved being harmed commercially or through the processing of a curse. Whoever wants to continue with this matter is determined to bring the curse upon them and their loved ones and all beneficiaries of the curse, of their own doing. I have provided everyone affected by this matter with full disclosure of the consequences of the outcomes of the effects of the curse on those who are determined to hide behind lies and fantasy to fulfil their intended outcomes. I am not the perpetrator here because I am not interested in progressing any harm in this matter, which I do when I accept the lie of being Alice in Wonderland, the definitions of fantasy.

Third party explanations are also thoughts but they are not thoughts that come from directly observing nature through senses (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see). The information in the explanation of the bird is no longer coming directly from the dream of the bird's life. Instead it is coming from the dream of another MAN'S thoughts about the bird. This is the adulteration of truth that is the education, instruction, explanation and suggestion of "The System" pervading throughout "The System", giving the assumption that the child needs the explanation of the tree before the child can sense the tree. Can the child not sense the tree by going to the tree and observing it freely without interference? We all have senses to sense but explanation makes non-sense of our senses.

Crushing The Soul Of MAN

The whole of "The System" is designed to crush the living soul of MAN by denying the passion of each MAN that is the unique, original dream of each MAN, and to force each MAN under the dream of another MAN into the box of all the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, obligations, contracts, education, explanation, instruction and suggestion of "The System" that are all about crushing the unique, original soul of MAN. This is what Elizabeth Symons, Member for ACAT, and DB are trying to do to the soul of this living woman known as Fiona.

The dream they have about me has nothing to do with the soul of this living woman. It is a dream they have made up about me without sensing anything about me or my intentions. Everything of "The System" is the dreams of other men and women forced upon us throughout our lives in "The System", through our education, our careers, mainstream media and social and alternative media, and discussions with

friends, family and associates. This is all adulterated truth that we have accepted as pure truth. If we hadn't accepted it, the lie would not entertain us and, if we sensed pure unadulterated truth, we wouldn't accept the lie.

We have been mesmerised by fraudulent dreams and we act as the fraudsters by projecting the fraud that we have accepted around us, thus continuing the corruption of the truth of everything that exists. Under "The System" the unique, original soul of every boy or girl is crushed as everyone around them denies them the right to sing their unique, original song, inspired by their unique, direct, sensory experience with all of the dream of life.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are acting as fraudsters when they project their opinions about me over the truth I share of my intentions.

Purpose

Everything of the dream of life in its original form has a purpose evident to our senses; we can see the horse, the tree and the birds and sense what they are and their purpose for the dream of life. The horse has a will that is its purpose for the dream of life and the horse lives from the information that forms the will of the horse. We can try to interfere with that will by altering its purpose, as in one experiment where flies were bred to be blind over several generations, but a life form will always revert back to its original purpose when left untampered with, which is what happened with the flies in the experiment. When they were then left alone again, the flies were able to see once more after a few more generations. They reverted back to their original DNA, their original purpose.

When we make claims about the birds and the mountains through education, instruction, explanation and suggestion, we can't bring forward the birds or the mountains to back the claims we are making. We are acting as impostors of the birds and the mountains, which is what Elizabeth Symons and DB are doing to me. They cannot sense me because their heads are filled with the dream that they have created about me, the story-telling they are relying on to hijack my true intent and seduce me into accepting the dream they have concocted for me which is that I bend my will to theirs and accept the will of Elizabeth Symons and DB as my masters.

The "name", Fiona Cristian, that Elizabeth Symons is using to try to force her claims upon me, is not me. The "name" she and DB have is the story, the dream, the intent that they are imposing on me to force me to accept their will. They want me to accept the dream of another MAN as my intent. It is this lie that is the dilution of truth that is causing all the harm throughout "The System".

Either my intent is the dream that I live for or I accept the dream of another man as my intent. Where has all the information come from that DB is claiming about me? The Fiona that they are claiming is not me, not my dream. I am unwilling to come forward to sing their song. I am the only one who can come forward as Fiona - if I sing their song, I have diluted the truth and corrupted who I am.

Spells To Mesmerise

The men and women behind "The System" and all those who work for them try to suck everyone in to singing a dream about who they are that is not the truth. They are the weavers of spells that capture the dreams and yearnings of men and women and create an outlet for those yearnings that attracts them but still keeps them firmly under the power and control of those behind "The System". For example, we have

the New Age movement that serves both as a catchment for men and women who yearn for consciousness and divinity and as a preparation ground for the next version of "The System", the Freeman/Sovereignty movement for those who yearn for freedom through the law, and religions for those who dream of a saviour to rescue them.

Each of these "movements", as well as any other movements looking for freedom, have their pied pipers that seem to be calling for change and an end to the tyranny, or whatever, but a little scrutiny soon shows that none of these pied pipers are calling for an end to "The System"; all they talk about is freedom and consciousness WITHIN "The System", which is impossible. They have made their beds in "The System" and thus everything they live and stand for defaults to "The System", and all their followers default to "The System", which is the ONLY place where the masters of "The System" derive their power and control over us. All the pied pipers are doing is leading the rats from one version of "The System" to the next without any possibility of getting out of "The System" in this life, never to return.

Instead, they mesmerize all their willing, discombobulated victims to remain enchanted to the system tunes of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 storytelling so that they never practice perpetual living freedom skills that prepare to live without "The System" as it crashes all around them and they never learn how the inculcation of illumination is keeping them trapped in "The System" all the while they talk about freedom.

If the slaves are all addicted to "The System", no matter how much they talk about freedom, and they cannot see any way of living life but through "The System", regardless of version, those behind "The System" are quite happy for them to run around talking about freedom, oppression, politics, etc. So long as their attention is still on "The System" and they are still pouring their life force energy into "The System" with no awareness of how they are trapped in "The System", what does it matter what they talk about?

Our hearts pour out to all those who cannot sense and dream their way out of all this trickery that keeps them bound to "The System". The glistening trinkets of inculcation just keep pulling them back to the dreams of illumination. No matter the controversies, horrors, injustices, issues and interests of "The System", these jingle jangle trinkets are what make the rats follow the pied pipers over the internet and elsewhere. They all dream ONLY for "The System"

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to truth because they cause the greatest damage of all. They provide all the right mantras and sentiments of freedom to those who trust them but it is ALWAYS within "The System", not outside it.

Unconsciousness, non-sense, is the thoughts of another MAN in our heads that block our senses to the effects of that MAN'S intent performing through us. The "name" we perform under in "The System" is the programming of "The System" that keeps us fulfilling all the obligations of the "name" under "The System", to fearful to break away from under another MAN'S will.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are relying on my unconsciousness so I do not realise the effects of their intent that they are trying to impose upon me.

Acting Under The ACTS

Acquiescing to "The System", we are all under the ACTS of "The System" put into place by the governments (govern-men-t) of "The System" and, under the statutes

put into place for the statues that are living men and women who are dead at law under the "name". Mente in Italian and Spanish means mind so when we are talking about govern-ment we are talking about the inculcation of illumination that creates brainwashed system slaves of those who accept it.

All ACTS and statutes are is the intent of another MAN'S will to control me and my will so that I use my will to direct their will upon me. This is the basis of being a slave; acting as another MAN'S will. As a representative of ACAT, Elizabeth Symons is using statutes and precedences of law (ACTS) to put me under her will. ACTS are just the wills of other men and women imposing how we can and can't behave and shaping the definitions of that performance that shows up as the ACT.

Why do we obey the ACTS and Statutes? Because of the fear of the consequences if we do not. ACAT offers me only ACTS and the performance of the ACTS under the "name", under their control, if I comply to the act.

Fear is the effect of another MAN'S intent upon me, the will of another MAN that we use to create our lives as we act out that will. If I don't obey the will of the men and women behind "The System", they will use their force against me and my family, hence the fear of another MAN'S intent for me and my family.

When we see an animal and we feel fear, that fear doesn't come from the animal. It comes from the information of the dream of another MAN, that we took on, who told us to fear the animal. The only reason so many children are afraid of dogs these days is because those around them teach them to be afraid of dogs.

Under fear, trauma shows up as power and control over me.

ACTS Are Dead

A statute has no life force energy; it is dead. A statute has no power without a man or woman enforcing the statute that is the declaration of another MAN'S will. The "name" embodies the explanation of the statute and everyone underneath that statute acts under the will of another MAN'S intent. This is the state of nearly every man and woman in "The System" as they act out their robotic programming. ACTS are the shields that legal professionals hide behind to wash their hands of the responsibility of doing harm to the lives of other men and women.

Elizabeth Symons is relying on ACTS and statutes as the inducements for me to accept the offer of the ACTS and the effects of those ACTS upon me, which is a fine of \$10,000.00. She is offering me the opportunity to receive the harm under the "name" behind the shield of the law.

If there is no "name" there to perform on, because a man or woman chooses not to have any attachment to the "name" or to receive any of the benefits and privileges on offer to the "name" under "The System", those of the law can't perform the ACT on the MAN. The inculcation of illumination has no effect. To impose their covert system of slavery on MAN, they need MAN to accept both the "name" and the performance of the ACT upon the "name" that they represent. No one can control unbroken will which is why those of "The System" use coercion, intimidation and the fear of consequences. They also use the deception of fantasy and illusion to trick their targeted victims into becoming delusional because they haven't been provided with idiot-friendly full disclosure about what is really going on.

In an overt system of slavery, the methods of power and control are more obvious as the slaves are just beaten, imprisoned or killed if they disobey. Which is also what happens in "The System" when covert methods fail.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are trying to seduce me into using my fear to create the fruits of my fear for them. What they need to realise is that the curse of their own will comes upon them, if they persist with their intention to harm me, no matter what the outcome of the hearing. I do not accept the harm they wish upon me because my will is not broken. To pursue this matter further is to transform the will of their intent from a covert to an overt advertisement where the commercial operations under their definitions, determined by their will, are being animated only by the perpetrators. The criminals have been caught red-handed!

ACTS and statutes exist to make unconscious MAN, the statues, do everything in "The System" that the masters of "The System" want. The unconscious MAN is under the directive influence of the "name" having accepted the dream (will) of another man and taken it on as theirs, the intent being for power and control over the victims where that will has been directed. MAN has been invaded and that invasion is enforced if MAN objects.

The doubt and uncertainty so many feel under "The System" is the intended effect of the outcome of another MAN'S will directed at them through the ACTS and statutes, the will of other men and women who stand behind the act, clearly revealing their intent. This is the effect that Elizabeth Symons and DB seek from me. They want me under their influence in a state of fear, doubt and uncertainty so I will acquiesce to their wishes and provide them with outcome that they seek that is the fruits of my labour - the \$10,000.00 - and the suppression of the LFL website. This is their motive for attacking me.

They are asking me to perform the commercial of commerce for them, commerce being the intended outcome of the one who dreamt to have everyone under its influence. Everything of "The System" is the animation and advertisement of the commercial of commerce.

They are offering me only rituals designed to produce fear so that I bend to their will. Who benefits? They do. They do not want to see the living woman behind the "name" they are using to bring me into their ritual, their ACT. I am not the "name" that they seek the outcome from. The claim of that "name" is theirs. I do not willingly ask for the ritual of this act to be performed on me or my family.

As a Facebook friend put it, fear is "false evidence appearing real".

ACTing The Trauma

Under the "The System", all the destructive, negative e-motions of trauma performed as greed, selfishness, fear, denial, apathy, doubt, uncertainty, arrogance, ignorance, righteousness, lying, committing fraud, deceit, collusion, organised crimes (conspiracies), ridicule, abuse, power & control trips, loneliness, emptiness, directionless, emptiness, distrust, committing suicide, loss of empathy, compassion, etc, are the effect of the programming of another MAN'S intent that the victim is performing to produce the outcome that is the effect of that intent.

All these negative, destructive e-motions are ACTS of non-sense; they are not from sense, from consciousness, just as there is nothing of sense about the story of Alice in Wonderland, and there is no benefit to those experiencing these e-motions, only to those who orchestrate the situations that generate these e-motions in those under "The System". The men and women behind "The System" benefit from the fruits of these ACTS, as we fight to accrue system assets at the cost of our fellow men and women, all the while only benefiting those behind "The System" which is designed to

produce an outcome where the fruits of MAN'S labour benefit those who create the dreams for others to put their will into.

Beyond 90% of Australians do not benefit from the fruits of their labour - they are all tenants, even if they have mortgages. Private corporations have imposed their will over all the lands of Australia so that none of the fruits of the land go to the citizens of Australia. The fruits go only to the masters, the owners of the private corporations who are also the owners of "The System". Private Corporations control everything that once belonged to the men and women of Australia - the hospitals, the electricity and telecommunications networks, the money, the mines. Now everything is privatized so that only a few receive all the fruits of all the labour of all of MAN while all the producers of the fruits just complain about the taxes and tariffs, the government, the transport and the weather. None of it is theirs as their labour has been passed over to the makers of the ACTS, to Caesar and his cronies. The fruits are not going to the Land Titles Office, the Government or the hospitals because they are statues, dead representations of system ideas that are dreams made up to use and abuse the victims of the ACTS. The fruits go to the weavers of the webs that capture MAN'S soul.

The Commonwealth of Australia is a registered, private corporation based in commerce and statute law. All those under the Commonwealth of Australia are "names" in commerce sailing on the stormy seas of "The System" at the mercy of the pirates who control the waters. It is a program for the slaves with slave masters overseeing it all through their ACTS and the institutions that enforce their ACTS, such as ACAT. It is all dead but the effect of the intent of another MAN'S will is real, buried under the education, explanation, instruction and suggestion of "The System". We get so lost in the rituals on the outer surface, that we forget the intent of those who colluded to create the ACTS.

The trauma that is the residual effect of a MAN'S will (the intent) dominating another MAN'S will is the "age old" issue of 'fallen-MAN'S state', the "State" being both psychological and e-motional as in the willing, perpetual acquiescence and compliance to the directives of another MAN'S will (the ACT^{***}) and the "State" where the performance of the willing slaves is perpetually imprisoned (location) under another MAN'S will, as in the ACT-in-g "State" of New South Wales".

^{***} the ACT/ACT-in-g as in parliamentary/government/political ACTS = statutes = STATUE = dead = the dead = lost to sense or loss of consciousness because they are lost in unconsciousness, not conscious of another MAN'S will directing their will and compelling them to perform as their willing slaves. Territories, countries, nations, principalities, cities, suburbs, towns, etc, etc, are "states" too. They are all under "NAME", that being the will of another MAN'S explanations, instructions, education and suggestions dominating the broken will/life of another MAN. The dreams of a broken will clearly show up as the intent of another MANS domination over its targeted victim = FEAR. The effect of fear is that intent to dominate the life (dreams) of another MAN. The fear is the rattling of the chain; no fear no chain. The unwillingness to let go of the fear IS that intent of another MAN'S will directing the broken will of another MAN. True Freedom is always calling but can all slaves let go of the chains (will) of their masters that control them and keep them under their masters will?

The languages we use, the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 hieroglyphics are all theirs. I write in this language to reach the unconscious and bring light into their dead world where they can pass all responsibility for their actions onto others, ignoring their part in the rituals that suck the life force energy from their victims just as they are also being used and abused as their life force energy is sucked out by another MAN.

Elizabeth Symons and DB want me to pay DB \$10,000.00. What they are unconscious of is that they are colluding to force me to give my life force energy to the intent of another MAN in a ritual that causes death to my soul, just as their souls are being killed by the effects of the life sucking rituals of "The System", the intent of another MAN, being performed on them as they perform their roles as ACAT Member and Applicant, feeding the fantasy of diluted truth that is killing all of life. None of us, DB, Elizabeth Symons or I are the winners in this ritual. We are all the losers if we do not realise what we are part of and take on the full responsibility to stop the harm of what we are involved in.

Creating The Hell Storm

In an abattoir animals are killed so that men and women can get the life force energy of the animals by eating them. The animal is forced to accept the intent of those who want to eat it through its death, just as Elizabeth Symons and DB are trying to force their intent upon me through the "name". This is darkness, unconsciousness because, if they were in the light, conscious, they would sense what was going on. ACAT is in the darkness.

The hell storm of suffering that is "The System" is caused by the compliance and acquiescence of the slaves willingly labouring for the storm. It is the slaves who generate "The System". The fear, hatred, trauma and all the other negative, destructive e-motions the slaves experience under "The System" are the by products of life under "The System". They are the effects of the intent of those who persuade us to carry out their intent. All the killing and dying in war is caused by the intent of those persuaded you to go to war

The clock doesn't make us get out of bed. The clock is dead. We get out of bed because of the programming that has us fear the consequences of not going to work and earning the money to keep the roof over our heads and food on the table. It is the intent of those who set out to enslave us to their system but the experience is created by the slaves as they perform the acts of another MAN'S will upon them.

Those generating the intent want you to be under the effect of their intent so that you will perform that intent and create the hell storm. Their intent already is a storm, but we intensify the storm when we perform the acts of that MAN'S intention.

And at the heart of the hell storm are the despicable acts of terror being practiced on children, animals and adults to generate the energy of darkness that pervades throughout "The System" paralysing all those living under "The System" who feel this darkness but cannot put their finger on the cause. Most men and women know that something is not right but they cannot pinpoint what the problem is.

The intent of those who created the rituals is played out by those performing the rituals who have become desensitised to the horror of what they are doing, unconscious that they are playing out the ritual of their own spiritual suicide as dreamt for them by the creator of the rituals. Desensitised by Hollywood and media white-anting tactics, most men and women cannot believe that such things go on and those who experience it usually find closed doors when they try to expose it, as

well as threats to their lives and the lives of their families, so the problem continues. It is all happening inside "The System". Nowhere outside "The system" do we find this abuse going on.

The LFL e-book goes into the rituals of trauma that are the backbone of "The System" that suck people in to the dreams that have been imposed upon them so they accept them as their will, allowing the will of another man to instruct them how to think and act. The adulteration of truth hoods the truth so that we can't sense each others living dreams or the living dreams of the bird or the mountain. It is a shield between MAN and MAN'S soul and MAN and nature.

The Love For Life work is about removing the dilution of truth so that the do no harm light of truth in its purest form is once again the background of the lives of every man, woman and child alive. Undiluted truth exposes all the harm doing of "The System" for all to see in plain sight, out from behind the veils of twisted words and hidden intention. Undiluted truth exposes the fantasy that we have all been conned into supporting and worshipping.

Anyone working directly for the institutions and power structures of "The System" or supporting "The System" by living in it, educating, instructing, explaining and suggesting it to others, enjoying its benefits and distractions, complying to its rules, regulations, rituals, obligations and procedures is guilty of harm being done to all men, women and children across earth. In short, ALL of us have our hands dirty but we ALL have the power to change the way we live so that we return to the peace, joy and abundance of undiluted truth.

The Rituals Being Performed on Fiona Cristian

Under the "name" of the legal person Fiona Cristian, I have been compelled to travel to Canberra on many occasions to defend my family from sheriffs invading my home and stealing my possessions, defend myself from the threat of being put in jail, defend myself from having to find \$10,000.00 out of nowhere, and defend my family from the affects of all these attacks. I have been passed from ACAT to the ACT Supreme Court and back to ACAT again and I will take the matter back to the Supreme Court and then onto the High Court if necessary.

Why? Because Michael Borusiewicz of Luke's Army posted a comment on the Love For Life website concerning DB, who then contacted me and asked me to remove the comment. I did so, within three weeks. Six months later, I was fined \$10,000.00 by ACAT on the grounds of defamation, despite the fact that I had already done as requested by DB.

This document shows how, throughout this matter, my intent and goodwill has been completely ignored. The living woman that I am has been completely ignored and the effect of these actions of DB on my family has been completely dismissed. As Elizabeth Symons, Member for ACAT, explained in the hearing in October 2015, it does not matter if the decisions she makes as a representative of ACAT are fair to my circumstances or not. Resolution of a problem is not the intention here; what is happening at ACAT is DB's attempt to bend me under his will, using the Tribunal to force me to subject my will to his demands through the fear of the threat of the force of "The System" coming to my home.

In this document I will show that this is just one example of the harm that pervades throughout the entire system that we live under, affecting every area of our daily lives, and how the perpetrators of that harm use the institutions of "The System",

especially the law, to hide behind to deflect any responsibility for their actions. As Elizabeth Symons made it clear – she can make an order that does immense harm to me and my family but she does not have to take any responsibility for that harm. She can hide behind the law and walk back to her comfortable life, leaving me to struggle with the weight of her decision. She is able to use the law to ignore me, the living woman, and my intent. Who I really am is buried under letters and words. To Elizabeth, I am dead at her law because it is the definitions that she worships. She prefers the dead to the living.

This document is deconstructing the order made by Elizabeth Symons and the actions of DB so that the motive and intent behind their actions are clearly revealed. Living under “The System”, we are all being attacked and I will clearly show the motive behind “The System” that leads us all to being attacked, resulting in the situation where DB is allowed to use ACAT as a shield to hide behind while he does harm to me and my family rather than being forced out into the open to deal with me MAN to MAN with full disclosure about his intentions and motive.

Why does he need to bring strangers into my life to do harm to me? Why is there no recourse to help me defend myself from the harm? Why am I disadvantaged because there is no legal assistance available to me and yet I am expected to defend myself against a man who has much more experience in the law than I do and to someone whose job is the law? Why am I seen as dead at law? Why do I have no recourse to protect myself from these attacks? Why are my life, motive and intention ignored? Why is the Love For Life website, which is all about stopping the harm and returning to do no harm, such a threat to those behind “The System”?

I will show how this situation is the same for every man, woman and child under “The System”, how we are all attacked through acts of war disguised as law and its order and how to spot the perpetrators and how large their networks are. There are no conspiracy theories here, just the blatant conspiracy to commit organised crime. Everything of “The System” is organised. None of it happens by random accident. This document shows how we are all both the attackers and the attacked. What is happening to me is happening to millions across Earth everyday so a look at how my life and the lives of my family are being affected by the actions of DB, supported by ACAT, is a look at the lives of millions across Earth.

I and my partner, Arthur, willingly use our lives so that you, the reader, can relate it to your life and what has happened to you under the system. Everyone who lives and breathes is affected by this. You will see yourself as a perpetrator and as the target. We have no dream to harm anyone because they are our brothers and sisters but we all need to be confronted about the harm we are all doing by living in “The System”. We are giving full disclosure about how the harm works so that we can all work together to stop it, which means an end to “The System”, its power structures, secrets and fantasy mysteries, and an end to the endless harm and destruction of everything living.

The highest power is truth but you have to be prepared to walk the talk and back it. Nothing else surpasses it. No matter what the decision of ACAT, truth will win. Anyone can use this work if it helps them or helps them to help others but please do not take it out of context. Give to your families etc, to show how you have been used and abused and how you continue to give up responsibility so you continue being abused.

Tools Of Harm

Raised up in "The System", the tools we are given to live our lives out of do harm but we get so used to the effects of the tools we use that we become desensitized to the harm and don't take responsibility for the harm we cause because we don't want to face it. We are too enchanted with the tools to let them go and stop the harm. We accept the harm done to us and the harm we do to others because we don't see it as harm. We just accept it as part of life in "The System". Our hands are dirty with the complicity to the harm but we don't want to give up our system rights to do harm. DB and the members of ACAT are using tools that do harm but they don't see it as harm because they have been brought up to be unconscious to the harm, which is the only way we can do harm. If we are conscious of the harm, our conscience makes it very hard for us to do harm.

The whole of "The System" is the deflection of harm. DB is deflecting the harm he wishes upon men and my family to ACAT, the members of ACAT are deflecting the harm to the laws they hide behind and the politicians who set up ACAT deflect the harm to the policies they make. The existence of ACAT is the deflection of harm and harm is all I am being offered at ACAT. I am unwilling to take on the harm being offered so I send it back to it makers.

The whole of "The System" offers only harm being passed on from one to another on all sides. We are all complicit in the harm.

Love For Life

In this matter involving DB, the background to the Love For Life website is paramount because the intent behind it is the reason it has received so many attacks along the way. While the Love For Life (LFL) website was set up in December 2006, the LFL work started in March 2005 as the result of actions taken against the Cristian family by the Australian Tax Office, Perpetual Limited and Macquarie Bank. To fund some more on the family home, which was being run as a successful holiday house, we applied and were approved for a line of credit with Macquarie Bank. When the first month's payment was debited from our bank account, we were stunned to see that it was for twice as much as we had expected. A few phone calls discovered that we had been given the wrong contract, a principal and interest loan, rather than the line of credit. We thought that the matter would be resolved in a week or two but Macquarie Bank refused to give us the line of credit that we had applied for and been approved for. After many months, the matter went to court and the house was taken from us. We took it back, changing the locks and occupying it. One elderly supporter who stayed in the house for a few days, later had a bullet put through his hip while he and his wife were tortured for a few hours before being left tied up in the early hours of the morning by invaders into their home who stole nothing. This incident was going to be aired on prime time television but was pulled at the last minute. Eventually, the house was taken from us again and sold for well below its value, leaving us with nothing.

After losing the house and two incomes, I was left with only the furniture and an old car, with four young daughters to bring up. Arthur was already in the process of giving up the legal fiction "name" Arthur Cristian and he could not take benefits from Centrelink so we had to survive on what I brought in, helped along the way by friends when there was no food in the cupboards.

What shocked us most during this situation was that there was no community immunity. Although a few people tried to help us, most were too tied up with their system obligations to be able to do so. There was no community around us to stand up to the harm being done to us which meant that we were easy pickings. We discovered that people could do harm to us and that there was no recourse against it, even though we hadn't harmed anyone, broken any laws or committed any crimes.

Then we found that we were not alone and that many thousands of men and women in Australia had also lost their homes and businesses, many to the tune of millions of dollars, despite being up to date with their mortgages, or having no mortgages, despite the fact that they had committed no crimes and broken no laws. In many cases, the fraud committed to rob them of their assets was obvious in the paper trail but they still lost everything. For them, like us, there was no community immunity to stand up to the harm.

We decided to become that community immunity and to inspire others to become it too so the LFL website was set up as we determined to find out why it was that so much harm was being done to innocent men and women and why it was that none of us were standing up to the harm. We debated and argued with thousands of people to work out why so much harm existed, who was behind it all and how to stop it. The insights of this e-book have evolved from there and now we can confidently say that we have found the answers that we were looking for. Along the way we have experienced death threats to the family, assassination attempts on Arthur and attempts to shut down the LFL website and discredit us. All because we live to stop the harm.

What we didn't expect was the hundreds and hundreds of men and women who have contacted us to tell us of the ritual and sexual abuse suffered either by them or their families. They told us about networks of paedophile rings, all across Australia and many named well known figures in the public eye as being involved. They told us about Satanic networks all across Australia, about ritual sacrifice, bestiality and about being intimidated and harassed, often by local police, if they tried to speak out. As Arthur was also badly abused when he was a boy, the stories of this harm made us even more determined to get to the root of it and stop it. What we have discovered is that this abuse and sacrifice is behind everything of "The System" because it creates the energy of "The System" that we all feed with the trauma we experience under "The System". Harm is the backbone of "The System" which is why it is impossible to live in "The System" without experiencing and creating harm.

Ignore The MAN, Manipulate The "Name" In Fantasy

If I do not stand up to these actions against me, I am allowing a precedence to be made against me that can be used to bring down the whole website and undermine everything we have set out to do. The whole of my life is the whole of the woman before them. I cannot be dissected so that only parts of my life are allowed in this case. The website exists for a reason and my life is for a reason. Why do DB and Elizabeth Symons want to ignore my life?

The basis of all the occults and esoterics that are behind "The System" is fantasy. There is nothing of reality going on here. Those behind "The System" practice the craft of fantasy using the tools of fantasy to hide their intent to do harm to all of MAN. Brought up in fantasy, we do not learn to look at reality, instead fighting for our

right to maintain the fantasy, despite the harm it causes. We love the fantasy so much that we are prepared to keep the harm that goes with it, even if we have to kill reality to do so.

It is the fantasy that destroys the relationships between MAN and MAN and MAN and earth/nature because, living under the influence of fantasy, we lose our connection with reality and have problems sensing it, so we keep creating the fantasy.

Fantasy is the tool used to control everyone because the fantasies that we all live for and believe in have us accept the lies and harm. As far as the fantasy stretches is as far as those in positions of power and control can reach into our lives to abuse us.

If I live in system fantasy, I accept the claim of others that they have the right to do harm to me, to charge me and fine me, to imprison me and even to kill me. The rituals of fantasy are all about the life force energy of MAN being directed into the fantasy that is "The System". We form the shield of fantasy through compliance with the fantasy, allowing those behind the fantasy to bleed us of our life force energy.

DB, Elizabeth Symons and ACAT are relying on fantasy to hide their motives to harm me and relying on me accepting that fantasy and therefore, the harm.

The biggest shield of fantasy is the English language (as well as other read and write alphabet languages) that is used to deflect responsibility, justify harm, rationalize lies and impose the rules of "The System". It is the language used to lie to us that we learn to use to lie to each other.

In "The System", an intellectual is a master of fantasy, and all the titles and standings in "The System" demonstrate the skills of fantasy in practice. ACAT is a temple of fantasy.

The intent of the LFL website is to inspire men, women and children to walk away from the harm. DB and ACAT only offer me harm but I can offer them something much better than that. I offer them the path away from harm doing, the path to community immunity where harm done to one is harm done to all, the path to the undiluted truth of do no harm.

Slaves To The "Name"

The "names" DB and Elizabeth Symons are the mark of a MAN with a broken will under the will of the slave master, performing all the directives of the slave master. The whole of "The System" is the administration of the commercial bond, the Cestui Que trust of every slave, overseen by slave masters who use the private corporations, such as the Commonwealth of Australia, to house all the bonds and trade them on the stock market. The "name" is the commercial bond to slavery and the commerce is the commercial value of that slave's labour because the combined commercial value of all the slaves is what makes up the economy. At auction in the old, overt system, slave masters paid a good price for a slave who was strong, healthy and capable of performing the tasks required, just as they paid good money for a strong and healthy horse. Now they pay good prices for a slave who is well versed in the concepts and constructs of "The System", capable of performing the tasks required in that career pathway. Instead of examining the eyes and muscles of the MAN, they now examine the qualifications of the MAN. The more qualified the MAN is in the concepts and constructs of "The System", the more benefits and

privileges that MAN receives. The reward system is tied into the administration and controlled to maintain the power of the slave masters.

The "name" is the mark of the beast that is bought and sold and used. The slave's birth certificate and the citizenship, passport, drivers licence, etc, are all the means through which the slave moves about between the houses of slave masters, that being countries, states, etc. Instead of a slave being given a permission note to leave the house under the overt system, now the slaves have multiple forms of identification that they are required to produce on demand, depending on the situation. The slave masters need to keep track of their slaves because their slaves have commercial value, just as they did in the days of the overt system of slavery. In the modified, covert system of slavery, the "name" has become the whip that compels us to perform for a commercial reward, instead of for food, water and shelter in the overt system. We, the educated slaves, move the rocks and push the pieces of paper for the slave master family that is now the government, the law, the boss, the priest and the bureaucrat. We are still under the slave master's "household", just as our ancestors were, but it is the concepts and constructs of "The System" that we are educated into through the alphabet languages that become the compelling instructions of our slave masters' will over us, our broken will.

Definition of slave in English:

slave

Pronunciation: /sleɪv/

noun

1 (Especially in the past) a person who is the legal property of another and is forced to obey them: he killed the natives or turned them into slaves

1.1 A person who works very hard without proper remuneration or appreciation: by the time I was ten, I had become her slave, doing all the housework

1.2 A person who is excessively dependent upon or controlled by something: the poorest people of the world are slaves to the banks, she was no slave to fashion
As the "name" on the birth certificate, the legal person of the Cestui Que Trust, we are the legal property of those behind "The System" and we are forced to obey them. If we don't obey them they fine us, intimidate us and lock us up. Sometimes they even kill us. The vast majority of people under "The System" work very hard for very little remuneration. They give their whole lives to "The System" and usually only receive just enough to keep a roof over their heads and food on the table. There are many, many slaves in "The System" who do not even receive that. Slaves under "The System" learn to become so dependent on "The System" that they cannot imagine life without "The System" and they do not think that it is possible to live without "The System".

The "Name" Is Commercial

The slave "name" DB is a commercial vessel reliant on definitions to perform its commercial journey on the seas of definition. The "name" is the mark of "The System" upon the MAN who goes by that "name" to perform in commerce. The "name" DB is not the living MAN DB, it is the definition of the "name" of his Alice that he represents in his third party, animated performance on the seas of commerce. It is the definition of the MAN used in "The System" to gain commercial privileges and benefits and to fulfil commercial obligations in the public domain of commerce. The

seas of commerce that the representatives perform have been defined for the representatives by another MAN under the intent of that MAN'S will that precedes everything going on in commerce, in Wonderland. Everything has been laid out and everyone is compelled to perform his will. They have given up their will to perform his will over their broken will as their free will. The definitions of ACTS, statutes, laws, etc, are already there for children to be born into and be educated to perform. There is nothing of the living soul, the will of the living MAN in the "name" DB which is why those performing the "name" do not have to take full responsibility for their actions under the "name", instead acting under limited liability, limited responsibility. The dead do not exist to take full responsibility/liability. It is impossible for the dead at law to do so which means that the administrators have to force their intent upon those acting as the dead at law. It is here that all the lies and fantasy to manipulate those with a broken will goes on.

The "name" DB is already in the public domain just as the "name" Fiona Cristian is. These commercial vessels are administered by those who oversee "The System" of commerce and, by using the "name", we are all acting as authorised representatives under the copyright of the intellectual property of the "name" they have been given licence to use, under the acting capacities of all the administrators of "name" who oversee all the commercial vessels performing on their seas of commerce. They see only the definitions, which is why they have the certificates of title to oversee what they see registered or not registered on the seas of their commerce which is their claimed jurisdiction.

Under this brainwashing, we are goods and chattel, bought and sold, products that can be declared faulty and sent back to their makers. If we are sacked from a job, we are sent back to Centrelink, back to the administrators of the "name" who attempt to sell us again when they send our commercial vessel to employment agencies. When we are good slaves, we market the commercial vessels we represent without assistance from our masters. All of this is done under the definitions and our compliance and acquiescence to those who defined the "name" of the commercial vessels under their will.

DB's motive for going after me is clearly not to protect the "name" DB. If it were, why has he chosen to bring the matter into the commercial public domain when it could have been settled in private, as it was in the beginning when I removed the comment by Michael Borusiewicz and nothing happened for six months?

The matter was settled but DB has chosen to keep the matter in the public domain for almost two years. He has been given opportunities to deal with me privately to resolve the matter but he has refused to do so. I have continually provided evidence of my intent to remove his name but he has not shown any attempt to take steps to have his name removed. His motives can only be that his potential for commercial gain is more important to him than removing his name or he is out to harm me and my family and destroy the Love For Life website. The fruits of his actions clearly show his intent and motive.

The commercial vessel of the registered and licensed "name" DB is dead at law - it does not exist so how can it be injured? The MAN DB is feigning injury here through the lie and fantasy of defamation in an attempt to harm me and my family.

Everything of his story-telling of this matter with ACAT is only happening in the public domain of commerce and he has willingly chosen to sail his vessel on the

commercial seas with the registered commercial vessel called the OTO, worshipping the registered commercial vessel Thelema based on the registered commercial vessel Aleister Crowley for more than 20 years, preceding the vessel Love For Life for more than ten years. But now he wants to pretend that there is separation between his commercial vessel and the others. Talk about the clear intent to corrupt the innocent to serve his agenda! Refer to the Application for Appeal and the Amended Application for appeal for more on the practices of inculcation, illumination and commerce.

The MAN DB is attempting to use ACAT to aid and abet him in forcing his will over my will. He is trying to make a slave out of me and intimidate me from critiquing what is in the public domain. Everyone who goes to court is a registered product because they have a "name" and the "name" receives commercial benefits. Added to this, he is willingly involved with the OTO, a commercial organization in the public domain with an ABN number, marketing intellectual property, and has willingly held representative positions within that organization. Yet he is attempting to censor any critique of this commercial organization selling products to the Australian public and censor the use of his "name", which is a commercial label in the public domain. DB is trying to censor information surrounding commercial products which I, as a potential consumer of those products, have a right to examine and critique, just as I have the right to examine and critique products I find in Woolworths. Can Woolworths tell me I don't have the right to critique their products? Can they censor me from talking about their products in the public domain?

Who Can Censor Who?

DB is trying to censor me from looking at him and his relationship with the OTO and the work of Aleister Crowley so he is using the claim of defamation as the excuse to force his will over mine. Even though he is a devotee of Aleister Crowley, he doesn't want his name associated with Aleister Crowley. He claims to be worried about his children but he chose to have children while he was a member of the OTO and Thelema and thus associated with Aleister Crowley. He has been diving into the commercial work of Aleister Crowley for years but now he wants to remove his commercial vessel from association with all the commercial vessels associated with the vessel Aleister Crowley, directly or indirectly. The commercial vessel DB has been in the public domain all this time and now the MAN DB wants to remove his commercial vessel from the public domain. He is seeking immunity through exclusivity, something that needs to be addressed with every commercial vessel sailing on the Australian seas of commerce. If he can do it, why can't everyone? Then there would be no commerce and no commercial law, statute or otherwise. Refer to ACAT's service charter. Are they gods to offer privileges to some and not others.

If the Tribunal supports him in this matter, the Tribunal is complicit in supporting censorship by saying that I don't have the right to critique the commercial slave "name" DB that exists in the public domain.

If this is the case, then I have the right to censor DB from using my commercial slave "name" Fiona Cristian, and to censor ACAT from using the "name" Fiona Cristian. Or is there exclusivity and privilege here?

DB is complaining of defamation but his life is in the public domain and all that intellectual property that he works for is in the commercial public domain registered

as Canberra. What's to censor my right to critique that? All the men, women and children of Canberra are listed as residents of Canberra and take part in the commercial world of Canberra, made up of schools, shopping centres, organisations, businesses in their registered, commercial professions of nurse, student, accountant, garbage collector, magistrate, etc. They all have the freedom of choice to choose what services and benefits they would like to accrue for their lives in Canberra. If there is something in Canberra that they do not like, do they have the right to censor it so that others may not have access to it if they choose? Or do they have the right to critique it and allow others still to choose whether to include it in their commercial Canberra lives or not?

If ACAT can censor the "name" DB for me, I can censor my name for ACAT and DB. I can refuse them the right to use my "name". If this is the case, neither DB or ACAT have the authority to use my "name" and so neither of them can start a case against me. If ACAT insists that they have the authority to use the "name" Fiona Cristian, they are proving that we live in a dictatorship and that I am a slave with no rights. The fact is, neither the "name" DB nor the "name" Fiona Cristian can be invisible because they are both in the public domain as commercial commodities.

Isn't Australia supposed to be a free country with an equal playing field for all and freedom of choice in the commercial world or is it a country where some have exclusivity and privilege over others? Have all Australians been informed which one they live in? ACAT claims to "support the delivery of justice" - are they doing this when they allow DB to do harm to me but don't protect me from the harm or give me the same right to harm him?

In this matter, defamation is the fantasy, not the reality. The legal actions display the true motive which is to get at me and my family and to protect the OTO and the whole of "The System". The ACAT order against me is based on fraud and lies.

DB wants me to pay him \$10,000.00 but money does not exist – it is fantasy. What DB is really asking for is my slave labour, my life force energy, to be directed to him. How does \$10,000 fix this situation? What has \$10,000 got to do with his name? Or with his family?

All Thoughts Are Dreams

All thoughts are dreams containing the intent of the dreamer and the English language* is used to convey that intent.

*When we talk about the English language, we are talking about ALL read and write alphabet languages crafted out of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 (or other alphabets) because they ALL are used for the purposes of the inculcation of illumination that make slaves of ALL of us. English is the New World Language that is taking over everywhere and it is the language we communicate with so this is the language we are focusing on.

If I have a dream of a garden, I can convey that dream to those around me using the English language. Then I act to put that dream into motion. I plant the trees, nurture the soil and feed the plants. I get up in the mornings and water the garden. My motive is clear and the benefit I receive is the experience of the garden, the outcome of the dream that motivates me to get up and do what I do, to perform the labour required.

There is no domino effect in this dream. No one has to be under the image power of this dream for it to come to fruition. I can be responsible for every aspect of this dream and no one is adversely affected. I benefit from the garden and anyone I

share it with benefits from the garden too. No harm is being created and a legacy is being left for those to come.

If I am negligent to my dream of a garden, the plants will wither and die, the weeds will take over and my dream will not come to fruition. The garden will just be what it is with no input from me.

In this matter, the dream of DB is conveyed in the information he has shared in ACAT, revealing his intent. Elizabeth Symons also has dreams, the intent of which is revealed through her use of the English language. When we look at the use of the English language, the intent of those using it is plain to see. The motive is clear. When we can see the intent, the motive, we can see who benefits from the use of the English language in a given situation. Every aspect of the English language contains that dreaming and that intent, only requiring the labour for that outcome to be achieved.

Who benefits from the order made by Elizabeth Symons? Obviously not me. DB benefits, as do the members of the Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO), as does Elizabeth Symons, as do those hidden behind the veil of power and control of "The System". Who has the higher power here? Who is benefiting most? Is it Elizabeth Symons or DB?

Obviously DB and those behind him.

The boundaries of this matter do not stop with DB and Elizabeth Symons because the outcome will have an effect on many others. This again reveals motive.

In a typical example of Hegelian dialectic, a problem has been created – a defamatory comment about DB was posted on the Love For Life (LFL) website – a reaction has been generated – DB starts an action supported by ACAT – and the desired solution is to do harm to me and my family and to censor the Love For Life website.

This has been made clear through the actions of DB who claims to want his name removed from the LFL website to protect his family but has not taken up opportunities to do so, thus belying his claims. Instead he prefers to keep his name in the public domain, clearly revealing that the protection of his family is NOT his main concern, while he asks ACAT for support in doing harm to my family and censoring the LFL website. The fact that his motive is to harm me and my family can be seen by the fact that he did not choose to resolve this matter peacefully with me. Most people are desensitized to the English language because they have been trained to accept the constant contradictions we are bombarded with to justify the existence of "The System", so they are unconscious of how the intent of the speaker or writer is in plain sight in what the speaker or writer is saying or writing. If the intent were not there, the information in the words that form our reaction to the words would not be there either. The motive comes first.

Buried In The Law

The law is used to bury or disguise the intent of those who use the law so that it is not revealed to those they have targeted as their victims. DB is using the law to hide his intent to do harm to me and my family. Using the law brings strangers into our dreams because they have to drag you into their dreams under the law.

What are the dreams of those who set up ACAT?

What benefit are they providing to me? What peace and joy?

All I can see is harm being done to me through the ritual of English. The intent behind the use of language is to destroy me and I haven't been provided with full disclosure that this is the case.

DB could have chosen to keep this matter private, to have dealt with me MAN to MAN until the situation was resolved, but he has preferred to ask ACAT members to use the English language to perform his intent for him, presumably feeling confident that he can get them on his side having had success as a representative of the OTO in VCAT, where he was successful in his intent to silence Reina Michaelson when she was punching a very large hole into the cover up of abuse.

If the English language is used to convey the intent of the dreamer and the English language is of "The System" and used only in "The System", we only have to look at "The System" to see the intent of those behind "The System" who invented the English language and imposed the English language on all the tribes of MAN on the land who were invaded, conquered and brainwashed into the education of "The System".

What we have under "The System" is millions of downtrodden men and women all working very hard just to keep a roof over the heads of their families and food on the table, while a very few men and women at the top own almost all the titles and deeds to the land and almost all the wealth. This has been achieved through the use of the English language. Over centuries, free tribes of MAN on the land have been persuaded through the use of alphabet languages to place their lives under the lives of those behind "The System" and to give all their life force energy to "The System", thus maintaining and supporting their own slavery.

Who benefits from teaching us to destroy earth, nature and each other? Only those who want to destroy earth, nature and MAN.

This clearly shows the intention of those who rule English language, standing as the authority behind English, to make slaves of all of us for their benefit. Who else benefits from the slavery of MAN?

Obviously, to create a whole world of men, women and children under the image power of language requires immense organization and social engineering, which is one of the aims of the OTO, as clearly stated on their website. More on this later.

Those who rise up to positions of power, wealth and influence in "The System", whether media barons, pop stars or alternative heroes, are only allowed to do so if they sell out to those with the power behind the English language, the hooded figures who hide behind the veils of law and language, never out in the public eye. The successful in "The System" become exposed to the collusion of the current end times games that are played out in the media through the English language for the downtrodden to be influenced by, acting as puppets for their masters who grant them fame and fortune so long as they obey the rules and help to spread the intent of their masters through the use of the English language.

We are in a situation no different to the days of the Land Barons who would order their soldiers to increase the percentage of crops the serfs had to provide to his castle and to bash the serfs if they did not comply. To the Land Baron, he was claiming what was rightfully his and he did not see the living souls of the serfs who were giving their life force energy to. The Land Baron was the authority, the serfs were the slaves. All they could do was complain about their miserable lot in life, just as everyone in "The System" today complains about the government, services and

hardships under “The System” without ever doing anything about it, showing their broken will.

This is no different to what happens in “The System” today, with politicians passing statutes that affect the lives of their constituents who are at the effect of the intent of those claiming higher ground, even though we believe we have rights because we vote. When did a politician last consult you how to cast his vote in Parliament? Even so, we are still subjected to media campaigns which clearly reveal the motive of the government as they massage our thinking to prepare us to accept whatever measures they want to introduce.

Twisting The Words To Twist The Intent

In this case, DB is using his claims that he wants to protect his family as the cover up for the fact that his intent is to censor any critique of the OTO, a fact that was made obvious when he highlighted phrases about the OTO that did not include any reference to his name. Was his action done under the name DB or as a representative of the OTO? Here we have clear evidence of the intent to use the English language to veil the real reasons for his actions.

DB then introduced Professor Ezzy to support him in twisting the English language to suit his agenda by persuading Professor Ezzy to support DB’s claims that Aleister Crowley did not actually mean what he wrote and that the words Aleister Crowley used have a different meaning when used by Aleister Crowley than they do when used by the rest of us.

The applications and orders in this matter have all been written in the English language and I have been educated into the English language that defines status, race, culture, creed, standings, etc, but now I am supposed to accept that the meanings of the words that I have been taught do not apply in the case of Aleister Crowley. Why aren’t the public given full disclosure about this? Is it because the words of the English language are twisted when they are used by those initiated at the higher levels of the power structure of “The System” in the law and government who act in public and dominate in commerce so that double meanings can be conveyed between those privileged into this double speak without the general public having any idea what they are talking about?

The Veil

This power structure, the beast whose tentacles spread throughout “The System”, is what those who rise up in “The System” come up against, having to choose whether to sell their souls to the devil or whether to sink back down into the ranks of the ordinary people. Those who choose to be initiated, whether into Freemasonry, the OTO or any other order, society, fraternity, sorority, etc, are allowed to pass behind the veil into the hierarchies of that are out of sight to the rest of us but who control everything of “The System”. It is their English, their law, their rules, their jails.

Once behind the veil, the initiated are provided with protection and support but they are also expected to obey. They may be allowed wealth and privilege but they have to perform in public rituals that are obvious to the initiated but seem spontaneous to the uninitiated. Or they may just be lackeys, criminals who have been given a ticket out of jail but who are expected to do the dirty work of their masters, whether causing violence and intimidation, or passing back information, or infiltrating groups that could be a threat to the power structure. Many of the lackeys of “The System” live ordinary, day to day lives among the people but always ready to go into action

when they receive orders. These people are not hard to spot – look at the intention clearly revealed in their use of the English language.

The tentacles come through the law, the government, the social services, the education, and through every aspect of “The system” and the English language is used as the primary control mechanism, force being the secondary.

Any threat to the veil is repaired using whatever means necessary. For example, in the recent case in Hampstead, London where children accused their teachers and social workers of sexual and Satanic abuse, the matter became so hot for those behind the veil that a judge ordered that the matter could not be discussed anymore because it was giving the suburb of Hampstead a bad name. What? Children make very grave accusations giving clear evidence of the perpetrators but they have been silenced and put back into the hands of those they accuse because people in Hampstead are worried about the affect of their association with the suburb. The veil has been stitched up again. All is peaceful in “The System”.

Just as we can see who benefits from this matter at ACAT, so it is plain to see who benefits from the education of Australian citizens raised up under “The System”. The only ones who benefit are those behind “The System” whose intent is to have power and control over all of MAN. It is only through the use of the English language that we acquiesce to their claim of authority over us. An innocent child brought up in nature would not recognise their authority because the child would not have been educated into the constructs and concepts of “The System” that teach us that we have authority figures who have the right to dictate to us how we live.

The Invasion Of MAN

Not so long ago, there was only MAN on the land living on this land that we call Australia. Then the representatives of “The System” arrived on their ships, bringing the English language and, with it, education into “The System” of authority and control and entry into the Common Wealth which is just wealth for those behind the veil, not wealth for the commoners. This is how “The System” travelled to all the lands, whether the Americas, Africa, India or Asia. Great Britain travelled across all of earth to create a Kabbalah covering all the lands with the intent to create a One World System with a One World slave currency and a One World language – English.

The English language has no life and so we are taught to be the animators of the English language through education. The ambassadors of “The System” who arrived on the ships came as the animators of English advertising “The System”. There was no law on these lands before they arrived to advertise it. The constructs and concepts of “The System” were not present in the brains of MAN on the land until they arrived to advertise them, bringing with them the intent of those who crafted the English language and “The System”.

Who benefitted?

We can make claims about how the tribes were living but we base those claims on what we have been told by those who invaded them. Hardly impartial information. The fact is, none of us living today know the truth about how the tribes were living because we were not there. But we can all see what has happened to the original MAN on these lands; marginalisation, destruction of the tribes and families, poverty, severe health issues, alcoholism, drug addiction, violence and a sense of dispossession from their land.

These are the “benefits” that the ambassadors of “The System” brought with them. These are the fruits revealing the intent of those who brought English to these shores. These are the results of being subjected to English as subjects of The Crown ruling under commerce. The tribes were decimated, just as the tribes of South America were decimated by the conquistadors who brought “The System” to their shores under the Spanish language, and just as the Native Americans of North America were decimated by the arrival of “The System” through English.

Who benefitted?

We are all subjects to the animation we have been forced to learn, which is how we become subject to the law, the victims of inculcation under the law enforced by those who benefit from the law, no matter which law.

The law is dead. It has no life force and cannot come forward to represent itself. Only men and women can come forward to represent the law, just as only men and women can come forward to represent the titles of King, Queen, Judge and the names DB and Fiona Cristian. We are all dead at law because there is nothing living under the law.

Subject To The English Language

During the hearing at ACAT, Elizabeth Symons said that she did not have to consider my circumstances or whether the outcome was fair. She did not have to look at the intent of this living woman. This shows that all she wanted to see was the animator of the “name” Fiona Cristian as that is the only place that the law applies. She is permitted to dissolve any complicity she has in doing harm to me and my family through her decisions. Like Pontius Pilate, she is permitted to wash her hands of any responsibility for her actions. Throughout this matter, the intent of this living woman has been swept aside and pushed under the carpet, figuratively speaking, and yet it is the intent that is of utmost importance here because, when we look at the intent, it is clear to see that I meant no harm to DB so I took the comment by Michael Borusiewicz down and it is clear to see that DB has the intention to harm me and my family. Is this what the Tribunal supports?

The English language is a network of fictional constructs needing men, women and children to animate it. It is the commercial for a Wonderland construct where everything is of fantasy, illusion and delusion where we are all subjected to the image power of the deeds, prices, commercial values needed to perform in commerce, the animation of inculcation. There is nothing in English that is my soul, my dream, my thoughts created uniquely from living creation. Under English, I cannot be living creator, only a subject defined by my enslavement to English. Who advertises English and has to keep advertising it so that the inculcation of English remains strong?

Those with the highest status overseeing the largest tracts of land; the Roman Catholic Church, the Anglican Church, the Royal families and aristocracy. All those who have holdings of land titles deeds in English and therefore benefit from our inculcation in English, our animation of their commercials. They are the holders of the trusts, the private foundations and the controllers of all the private corporations that perform over all the land. They act as the authorities to administer rights over the land. (PART 1 DARKNESS VISIBLE)

Why do some get vast tracts of the best land while over 90% of Australians are battling with debt? Why are the traditional elders of aboriginal tribes being

hoodwinked into giving the lands they care for away under the guise of Land Trust, Land Councils, etc. These situations are the outcomes that have been designed and put into place through the use of English.

As a subject of the Commonwealth of Australia, under the “name” Fiona Cristian, I am being subjected to punishment through the use of the English language with no one having to take responsibility for the harm.

Who benefits?

Many benefit from the suppression of the LFL work and what it is revealing. The information we share can be fobbed off or ignored but to do this is to admit to complicity. The only way out of the “The System” of harm doing is for all those involved to dissolve their allegiance to their masters and walk away so that Rome and Babylon collapse. They are all, including their masters, under the effects of inculcation from very young.

All they are offering is harm because everything of “The System” is harm to MAN, harm to earth, harm to nature.

The only time the agendas of those behind the veil are thwarted is when great numbers of people rise up in great numbers. There are not many men and women behind the veil compared to the rest of us.

How many at ACAT are behind the veil? How many in the Supreme Court are behind the veil? What are the chances of me having a fair hearing in any tribunal or court when the LFL work is all about inspiring men, women and children to walk away from “The System” until those behind the veil have no one to manipulate anymore? Tribunals and courts protect “The System” and the masters of “The System”.

Who benefits from the legal system?

MAN Is Responsible For Everything Happening To MAN

Everything in and of the experience of MAN is always MAN to MAN. There is nothing else going on. Everything that happens in our lives is created by MAN and everything experienced in our lives is experienced by MAN. There is no one else to pass on responsibility to for anything happening in our lives.

Any information about any subject presented to us is ONLY and ALWAYS presented to us by another MAN who instructs, explains, educates and suggests to us the information that the MAN wants us to accept. All religions are the representation of another MAN, education is the representation of MAN to MAN, science is the representation of MAN to MAN and all the occults and esoteric are the representation of MAN to MAN.

There is nothing of “The System” that we can experience directly through our senses because there is nothing of “The System” that wasn’t imagined out of thin air by MAN. None of the concepts and constructs of “The System” have any life force energy to create with and thus need MAN to use MAN’S life force energy to give them any semblance of existence. None of the material and physical representations of the concepts and constructs of “The System” have any life force energy to create with, needing MAN to construct and maintain them constantly. Without MAN’S life force energy being directed into “The System”, nothing of “The System” exists. It is dead.

Therefore, since the start of “The System”, those who benefit from the existence of “The System” need to find ways to keep MAN consistently and constantly

channelling all of MAN'S life force energy into the constructs and concepts of "The System" to keep it rolling along.

This is done through the following methods: constant indoctrination from pre-conception onwards into the concepts and constructs of "The System" through a) the inculcation of illusion which is fantasy, illusion and delusion through education, instruction, explanation and suggestion, b) the provision of a system of benefits and privileges awarded to those who "succeed" in the economic and power structures of "The System" with constant propaganda to the effect that "anyone can do it", even though it is obviously impossible for everyone to achieve positions of affluence and influence in "The System", c) mindless, meaningless entertainment and endless distractions, combined with the stress of keeping a roof over the head and food on the table, to keep "the people" busy so they do not think too much about the drudgery of giving all their energy, day in, day out, to keep "The System" going, d) a highly complex system of laws, rules, regulations, rituals, obligations, procedures and conditions to create confusion and a sense of helplessness in the brains of men and women so that they feel unable to confront any aspects of "The System" that they feel are not right and, d) force, which is brought out when the covert, brain control methods of control over men, women and children fail.

This is "The System" in a nutshell, formed through the brainwashing of generation after generation of MAN to the point those under the brainwashing of "The System" now brainwash those around us and those who come after us while our slave masters who operate behind veils, out of plain sight, keep massaging our thinking as they prepare to usher in the next version of their "System", the global, One World, One Consciousness, feel good/feel god, eco-friendly New World Order that is their Golden Age where they have complete power and control of a new type of MAN, an obedient, productive slave who thinks he is free.

So who benefits?

The Fruits Show The Motive And Intention

If I have the dream to create a garden of abundance to bring great joy and happiness to all who share in its beauty and abundance, and I remain true to that dream, the purity and sincerity of the dream will be the fertile ground for the garden to blossom in that image. Men, women and children will be able to experience the purity and sincerity of my dreaming when they visit the garden and share the fruits that make their bodies strong and healthy. The garden is the manifestation of my intent and clearly shows the motive behind my dreaming.

If, however, the garden I create does not come from pure and sincere dreaming, instead coming from distorted motives of greed and profit that lead me to spray harmful chemicals over the plants and kill the wildlife that might eat some of the crops, resulting in a sick, diseased garden where nature is out of balance, the intent behind the garden, the motive I have for creating the garden in that image, will be clear to see in the unhealthy fruits the garden produces that lead to sickness and disease in those who eat them.

When we look at "The System", how it operates and the methods used to keep MAN enslaved to the needs of "The System", we can clearly see that the intent of those who orchestrate everything of "The System" is NOT for the benefit, happiness, joy, abundance and freedom of all the men, women and children under "The System".

Their motive is to keep us enslaved to "The System", keep giving all our energy to it, and to keep all the wealth, power, control and privilege for themselves.

The fruits of the garden that is "The System" are poverty, war, genocide, sickness and disease, greed, selfishness, depression, mental illness, suicide, helplessness, despair, loneliness, haves and have nots, environmental disasters, rape and pillage of earth, unsustainable consumerism and materialism, violence, sexual and ritual abuse, child trafficking, jails, corruption in every aspect of "The System", drug and alcohol addiction, toxic substances passed off as food and drink, a medical system that is more about profit for Big Pharma than healing, and, at the heart of it all, division between MAN and MAN and MAN and nature for, without this division, "The System" would not exist.

So why do we all continue to support this destruction and desecration of all of life through the way we live? Why are we no longer conscious of our responsibilities to those around us and to all of life? Why do we choose to allow the compelling force of darkness that is "The System", bearing all the motive and intent of those who engineer "The System", to keep getting us out of bed to go to jobs we mostly hate, to keep us destroying the earth we need to live, to keep us kowtowing to those men and women who have set themselves up in positions of so-called authority and to keep us carrying out the motive and intent of our masters, day in, day out, which is to keep us destroying our lives, the lives of those around us and the lives of those to come?

We support it because we have become so accustomed to the harm of "The System" that we think it is normal and unavoidable, and because we see no way out, no alternative to the harm, we accept that we are powerless to do anything to change the harm, despite the fact that we are the ones with the power to change everything, if we stop doubting that we can and if we are prepared to give up the benefits and privileges of "The System" that we have become so reliant on.

When MAN is fully conscious, MAN does not support harm doing of any kind because MAN is conscious, aware of the ripple effect through MAN and nature of any harm caused. This is why those behind "The System" have to brainwash us into becoming unconscious of the harm we are causing in our day to day lives and, therefore, into becoming unconscious MAN, no longer man, and instead, living our lives as slaves under the "name" we are given on the birth certificate.

Aleister Crowley - Founder of Thelema, The Religion Of The OTO

I have never met Aleister Crowley. Neither has DB or anyone from the Tribunal. Neither has Professor Ezzy. None of us can claim to have first party knowledge of how Aleister Crowley interpreted the words of the English language that he used when he wrote. While OTO members and those who have studied his works may claim that he did not mean child sacrifice when he wrote about child sacrifice, the fact is that uninitiated men and women will use their comprehension of the words as they are explained in the English dictionary to come to their conclusions about what Aleister Crowley meant.

For example, when he wrote in

MAGICK in Theory and Practice,

"But bloody sacrifice, though more dangerous, is more efficacious; and for nearly all purposes human sacrifice is the best.

The animal should therefore be killed within the Circle or the Triangle, as the case may be, so that its energy cannot escape. An animal should be selected whose nature accords with that of the ceremony - thus, by sacrificing a female lamb one would not obtain any appreciate quantity of the fierce energy useful to a Magician who was invoking Mars. In such a case a ram would be more suitable. And this ram should be virgin - the whole potential of its original total energy should not have been diminished in any way. For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains the greatest and purest force. A male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence is the most satisfactory and suitable victim."

or in the

Book of the Law,

"I will give you their flesh to eat" and

"Sacrifice cattle, little and big: after a child."

he may have meant nothing about sacrificing children and animals but these are the words he uses. How is it that Aleister Crowley had the exclusive right to change the meanings of words and not be held accountable for the effect that those words might have on others?

Here is an example of how Aleister Crowley's works have been interpreted by some – following are some reports about a Satanic cult in Great Britain apparently based on the Book of the Law by Aleister Crowley. Perhaps Aleister Crowley didn't mean that adults should have sex with children frequently but the leaders of this cult clearly thought that his book said that they should.

Daughter Forced To Sleep With 1,800 Men For Satanic Rituals

2 Minutes 52 Seconds

Published on 25 Sep 2014

A woman's daughter associated with a Satanic cult disclosed that her evil mother had made her sleep with 1,800 men by the time she was eighteen.

https://youtu.be/ITymBIHJ_cg - information overload

The Devil on the Doorstep:

My Escape From a Satanic Sex Cult

Kindle Edition

Link: <http://www.amazon.com/Devil-Doorstep-Escape-Satanic-Cult-ebook/dp/B00HXG...>

Annabelle Forest was just seven years old when she was inducted into a twisted sex cult by her own mother. For the next few years she was brainwashed by the cult's leader, Colin Batley, who ran a harem of followers from his unassuming cul-de-sac in Kidwelly, Wales.

Batley ruled the cult with an iron will, his twisted ideology based on Aleister Crowley's Book of the Law, which informed their day-to-day lives. From the age of 11, Annabelle was repeatedly raped by Batley, and threatened with going to hell if she angered 'the gods' by refusing Batley's sick demands. Annabelle's mother joined in the sessions and even filmed them.

Annabelle lived a double life - a schoolgirl by day, a sex slave at night. It might have endured for years had she not fallen pregnant at 17 with Batley's baby. In February

2008 she gave birth to a daughter, Emily, who gave Annabelle a reason to live and hope. Now she knew she had to escape, especially after Batley forced her into prostitution when Emily was three months old.

She contacted relatives through Facebook on a computer in the public library and found the courage to report Batley, her mother and the other cult members to the police. In 2011 her evidence helped convict 48-year-old Batley for life on 11 charges of rape and numerous other sexual offences. Annabelle's mother was also jailed, along with two others in a case that came to be known as the 'cul-de-sac cult'. But Annabelle's story was far from over - she had to adjust to a new life away from the rules and rituals of the cult. Today she lives a happy and settled life with Emily and her partner but the nightmares of her damaged past will haunt her forever. Child of Courage refers to Annabelle herself but also her daughter, the child who gave her the chance to hope, the will to fight and the courage to live again.

Link: <http://www.amazon.com/Devil-Doorstep-Escape-Satanic-Cult-ebook/dp/B00HXG...>

"The couple's twisted ideology was based on the Book of the Law by Aleister Crowley, and made children believe they were proving themselves to god by having sex with other members, all the while egged on by Batley, now 48."

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2764154/House-horrors-Daughter-t...>

In this video by Bill Schnoebelen man who claims to be an ex-high level Freemason, he speaks clearly of the OTO promoting sex with young boys as a means of gaining spiritual enlightenment. Perhaps he is wrong and neither Aleister Crowley nor the OTO support this, but this is his perception and it is a video that is easily found on the internet:

Ritual Masonic Child Abuse

9 Minutes 42 Seconds

Published on 20th December 2012

Former 32nd Degree Mason Bill Schnoebelen talks about the reason high-level Masons engage in ritual child abuse, mostly with boys.

<https://youtu.be/7WbRKAyn4-I>

Another version of this video with additions can be found here:

Secret Sex Rituals of the Illuminati Exposed

Published 4th February 2016

14 Minutes 46 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/NgDYNGhtMHk>

Another video, made by an Australian production company in 2005 and called **Jewish Ritual Murder**, goes into the vast amount of historical evidence they have found showing that the rituals of blood letting and sacrifice have been practiced by a few men and women within the Jewish faith for centuries.

See here:

Darkness Visible Jewish Ritual Murder Revisited The Hidden Cult

72 Minutes 39 Seconds

Published 18th January 2015

I would like to point out that we do NOT claim that this is a Jewish problem as there is evidence of bloodletting and ritual sacrifice among many, many races, cultures and creeds of "The System"

Also easily found is information claiming that Aleister Crowley was the wickedest man in the world, that he changed the letters in his name so that they added up to 666 in numerological terms, that he engaged in orgies and drug taking (one of his books is called

"Diary Of A Drug Fiend".

The following quotes come from Wikipedia:

"Moving to the commune with Hirsig, Shumway, and their children Hansi, Howard, and Poupée, Crowley described the scenario as "perfectly happy ... my idea of heaven." They wore robes, and performed rituals to the sun god Ra at set times during the day, also occasionally performing the Gnostic Mass; the rest of the day they were left to follow their own interests. Undertaking widespread correspondences, Crowley continued to paint, wrote a commentary on The Book of the Law, and revised the third part of Book 4. He offered a libertine education for the children, allowing them to play all day and witness acts of sex magic. He occasionally travelled to Palermo to visit rent boys and buy supplies, including drugs; his heroin addiction came to dominate his life, and cocaine began to erode his nasal cavity. There was no cleaning rota, and wild dogs and cats wandered throughout the building, which soon became unsanitary"

"She later said that Loveday was made to drink the blood of a sacrificed cat, and that they were required to cut themselves with razors every time they used the pronoun "I"."

DB is trying to get me to bend to his will when he worships a religion that says **"Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law."** He does not want to allow me to do as I will but to do as he wills. Or does that privilege only exist for members of the OTO?

This is what the OTO says about itself on the website of OTO Australia:

Ordo Templi Orientis (O.T.O) is one of the most important and influential fraternal orders of the modern age. As the first religious society to accept the Law of Thelema, the Order is dedicated to securing the Liberty of the individual through:

- training groups through progressive initiation
- promulgating the five fold plan of the Rights of Man
- the Gnostic Catholic Church, and the central O.T.O rite of worship the Gnostic Mass, establishing Thelema as a universal religion.

According to the Guilds page on the OTO website, **"Whether it be writing, music, sculpture, song or any other form, like Magick, Art is the science of manipulating symbols, words, and images, to achieve changes in consciousness. Among the central aims of Collective 777 is to raise awareness of esoteric and occult art in all its forms, to further the interests of its members, and to promulgate the Law of Thelema through the creation of artistic work and staging of creative public initiatives."**

It seems the OTO has no wish to uphold the uniqueness and originality of every man, woman and child, instead wanting to bring them under the inculcation of the religion of Thelema, thus practicing death to their souls. Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law - so long as it is under the image of the OTO.

Likewise, **A*A*(A star A star)**, the magical order created by Crowley in 1907 with George Cecil Jones

Link: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AA>

sets out to kill the souls of MAN by bringing them men, women and children under its influence.

In its own words

"A*A* is the one true and invisible order which has operated under various names and guises throughout history to guide the spiritual evolution of humanity. The goals of the A*A* are those which have motivated spiritual exploration and religious inquiry throughout human history. Its methods are those of science, its aims are those of religion."

Link: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AA>

Like the OTO, A*A* seeks to bring men, women and children under its influence rather than allowing them to be guided by their unique, original, direct, sensory experiences with nature. The aims of those behind A*A* is to cause them to commit spiritual suicide, which is what we do when we take on the inculcation of illumination.

According to the website of the **Gnostic Catholic Church in Sydney**, part of the creed of the Gnostic Catholic Church is;

"And I believe in the Serpent and the Lion, Mystery of Mystery, in His name BAPHOMET."

One definition of Baphomet states, "Baphomet was the deity worshiped by the Knights Templar, and in Black Magic as the source and creator of evil; the Satanic goat of the witches' Sabbath and one of the names adopted by Aleister Crowley." In this light, it is easy to see how Aleister Crowley can be labelled a Satanist and the OTO a Satanic organisation. Aleister Crowley also wrote a hymn to Satan, as follows;

Hymn to Satan

I adore Thee, King of Evil,
By the body Thou hast fashioned
In the likeness of a devil.
By its purity impassioned
I adore Thee, King of Evil!
I adore Thee, Lord of Malice,
By the soul that Thou hast moulded
Lovely as a lily-chalice
To the sombre sun unfolded.
I adore Thee, Lord of Malice!
By its thirst, the cruel craving
For things infinite, unheard-of,
Dreams devouring and depraving,
Songs no God may guess a word of,
Songs of crime and songs of craving—

By the drear eyes of the devil
Bleak and sterile as they glitter
I adore Thee, King of Evil,
With these lips, as dry and bitter
As the drear eyes of the devil!
I adore Thee, I adore Thee,
I abase myself before Thee,
By the spells that once awoke the
Lust of Chaos I adore Thee,
I adore Thee, I invoke Thee!
The definition of hymn is;

hymn

him

1.

a religious song or poem of praise to God or a god.

"a Hellenistic hymn to Apollo"

synonyms: religious song, anthem, song of praise, canticle, chorale, psalm, carol, chant;

Thus it can be said that Aleister Crowley worshipped Satan as a God so it is no wonder that the uninitiated public can conceive of the OTO being a Satanic organization. This is the intellectual property that the OTO is selling through its lectures, videos and initiations but they cry religious persecution when anyone dares to critique their products.

Throughout the media of "The System", whether mainstream, alternative or social, we can find examples of men and women critiquing the Roman Catholic Church, the Anglican Church, Scientology, Islam, Judaism, Buddhism and every other form of belief system out there. They are all private corporations with ABN numbers trading in intellectual property under commerce. They are all offering products to consumers and, as such, every Australian citizen has the right to critique the products they offer and make their comments known to the wider community who all have the right to choose to buy their products or not.

The late **Jimmy Saville**, denounced after his death as a paedophile who sexually abused many young women over his many years as a much loved British personality, as well as apparently having an appetite for necrophilia, had a robe he liked to wear on occasion which had a large hendecagram - 11 pointed star - on the front that is both the symbol of Crowley's Thelema religion and of the Aleister Crowley Foundation

The hendecagram represents the Qliphoth and the Tree of Knowledge, adverse to the Sephiroth of the Tree of Life in the Qabbalah. There are 10 qlippa that are opposite the 10 sephiroth, where the 11 comes in is at Thaumiel which is the "twin gods" representing duality in place of Kether's unity on the Tree of Life.

Was Jimmy Savile a member of the OTO? It seems likely that he was, especially as he used to adopt the same hand signal as Aleister Crowley when wearing the robe and also liked to play with "magic" words, just as Crowley did. Given the mission of the OTO and A*A* to guide spiritual thinking and achieve changes in consciousness, it is interesting that Jimmy Savile was allowed to have a massive influence on public thinking with unprecedented freedom of access to the Buckingham Palace and other

institutions. His heavy involvement with the Beatles and his domination of the emerging British pop scene as a DJ and presenter of Top of the Pops for many years certainly put him in place to massage the thinking of the generations coming through. He was everywhere in the media, running marathons and walking across Britain to raise money for charity, working publicly as a hospital porter, all at the same time as being a TV presenter and DJ. His show Jim'll Fix It, granting the wishes of children who wrote in to him, ran on British television for many years.

This British documentary

Was Jimmy Savile a Wizard?

47 Minutes

Published 13th January 2014

Society X The Great Universe presents 'Was Jimmy Savile A Wizard?' - an investigation into Jimmy Savile's connections to Aleister Crowley and Magick. We have added another 20 minutes to this documentary, including information about Savile's connection to leylines, his wizard's toolkit and new research linking Savile to king Solomon and the Djinn. Also fixed the original soundtrack issues and added extra music, now available at <https://soundcloud.com/5ocietyx>. Our blog

<http://5ocietyx.wordpress.com> - talk to us twitter.com/5ocietyX and

facebook.com/5ocietyX

<https://youtu.be/-QUuCWNYvv8>

suggests that not only was Jimmy Savile a member of then OTO but that he was also a practicing wizard.

Does this mean that all members of the OTO are paedophiles? Of course not, but here we have a high profile paedophile seeming to display all the trademarks of membership of the OTO, just as we have paedophiles operating in the Roman Catholic Churches, the Anglican Churches and in Judaism.

See this heart-wrenching article about a Rabbi exposing the horrific levels of abuse he found in his Hasidic sect of Satmar.

Rabbi Nuchem Rosenberg And The Child Rape Assembly Line

Link: <https://lostmessiahdotcom.wordpress.com/2016/02/29/rabbi-nuchem-rosenber...>

Rabbi Rosenberg estimates that at least 50% of the children in his former community are sexually abused by members of that community.

Below is an example of some of Aleister Crowley's poetry, clearly referring to sex with children, necrophilia and bestiality.

Excerpts from Aleister's

'WHITE STAINS':

A BALLAD OF PASSIVE PEDERASTY

Boys tempt my lips to wanton use,
And show their tongues, and smile awry,
And wonder why I should refuse
To feel their buttocks on the sly,
And kiss their genitals, and cry:
'Ah! Ganymede, grant me one night!'
This is the one sweet mystery:
A strong man's love is my delight!

To feel him clamber on me, laid
Prone on the couch of lust and shame,
To feel him force me like a maid
And his great sword within me flame,
His breath as hot and quick as fame;
To kiss him and to clasp him tight;
This is my joy without a name,
A strong man's love is my delight.
To feel again his love grow grand
Touched by the langour of my kiss;
To suck the hot blood from my gland
Mingled with fierce spunk that doth hiss,
And boils in sudden spurted bliss;
Ah! God! the long-drawn lusty fight!
Grant me eternity of this!

A strong man's love is my delight!

GO INTO THE HIGHWAYS AND HEDGES, AND COMPEL THEM TO COME IN

Let my fond lips but drink thy golden wine,
My bright-eyed Arab, only let me eat
The rich brown globes of sacramental meat
Steaming and firm, hot from their home divine,
And let me linger with thy hands in mine,
And lick the sweat from dainty dirty feet
Fresh with the losse aroma of the street,
And then anon I'll glue my mouth to thine.

SLEEPING IN CARTHAGE

The month of thirst is ended. From the lips
That hide their blushes in the golden wood
A fervent fountain amorously slips,
The dainty rivers of thy luscious blood;
Red streams of sweet nepenthe that eclipse
The milder nectar that the gods hold good—
How my dry throat, held hard between thy hips,
Shall drain the moon-wrought flow of womanhood!

WITH DOG AND DAME

AN OCTOBER IDYLL

Her other hand is mischievous
To bid the monster Dane grow mad,
His red-haw gaze grows mutinous,
Her eyes have lost the calm they had,
My body grows all amorous.
I yield him place: his ravening teeth
Cling hard to her — he buries him
Insane and furious in the sheath
She opens for him — wide and dim
My mouth is amorous beneath.

Nor move, though now essays the Dane
To cool his weapon in my mouth;
Her lust bestrides me, and is fain
To quench in his sweet sweat her drouth
Her finger probes my bowel again.
All three enjoy once more, and I
Am ready ever to renew
These bestial orgie-nights, whereby
Loose woman's love is spiced, as dew
On tender spray of spring doth lie.

NECROPHILIA

My nostrils sniff the luxury
Of flesh decaying, bowels torn
Of festive worms, like Venus, born
Of entrails foaming like the sea.
Yea, thou art dead. Thy buttocks now
Are swan-soft, and thou sweatest not;
And hast a strange desire begot
In me, to lick thy bloody brow;
To gnaw thy hollow cheeks, and pull
Thy lustful tongue from out it's sheath;
To wallow in the bowels of death,
And rip thy belly, and fill full
My hands with all putridities;
To chew thy dainty testicles;
To revel with the worms in Hell's
Delight in such obscenities;
To pour within thine heart the seed
Mingled with poisonous discharge
From a swollen gland, inflamed and large
With gonorrhoea's delicious breed;
To probe thy belly, and to drink
The godless fluids, and the pool
Of rank putrescence from the stool
Thy hanged corpse gave, whose luscious stink
Excites these songs sublime. The rod
Gains new desire; dive, howl, cling, suck,
Rave, shriek, and chew; excite the fuck,
Hold me, I come! I'm dead! My God!

“Modern morality and manners suppress all natural instincts, keep people ignorant of the facts of nature and make them fighting drunk on bogey tales” ~
Aleister Crowley

End of Fiona Cristian's emailed copy of Material Relied Upon For ACAT Appeal



A Guide To The Love For Life Website

To continue reading to grasp the big picture of all the insight work we have done, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

All the best

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email : action@loveforlife.com.au

Mobile : 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

Facebook Arthur Cristian : <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

YouTube Arthur Cristian : <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By

Supporters: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing

List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free

Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community

Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released 2016/2017.

SoundCloud : <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

Nimbit Music : <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

Facebook Music : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

YouTube Love For Life Music : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

[< Videos: What "LIES" Behind The Curtain - Exposing Esoteric Theosophical Agenda & Cutting-Edge Truth Of The Ruling Class EliteupWho Killed John O'Neill? > About](#)



[Articles/Emails Arthur Cristian](#)

[Australian Stories](#)

[Banks](#)

[Corporations](#)

[Freedom Fighter Updates](#)

[Law articles & documents](#)

[Love for Life Campaign](#)

[Videos and DVD's](#)

[Add new comment](#)



Comments

Fri, 07/01/2016 - 15:22 — [Arthur Cristian](#)

Brief Background To The Cristian Family & Love For Life

Bits and pieces copied over from the webpage

(above): <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8582>

Brief Background On Us And What We've Been Through Since The Theft Of The Family Home Copied From "A Guide To The Love For Life Website"

19th June 2016

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Briefly, for almost 20 years until 2005, in the Sydney Eastern Suburbs, Arthur built an office automation sales & services business with few

dollars and no background experience to start with. Fiona got involved in 1996. Over the years while going up and down financially, we employed many hundreds of staff and turned over big \$\$\$\$\$. Then in 2005 we were attacked by organised crime led out front by banksters leading to the theft of the family home worth \$1.2m, and destruction of two cash flow businesses leaving us close to destitution and poverty caring for four young daughters. Everything we worked for and owned was being stolen. This fraud was protected by judges, barristers, lawyers, politicians, priests, media representatives, etc.

What shocked us the most was no "community immunity".

So with no experience we decided to take on the crime syndicate and wake people up whilst working out why "community immunity" did not exist. Despite the challenges of empty pantry shelves and 4 young daughters to raise, and without selling out, we began the Love For Life campaign in March 2005 and the www.LoveForLife.com.au website December 2006. By challenging everything, we started to experience that we were expanding consciousness because we saw the difference between sense (awake) and non-sense (deep asleep) and how the Freemasons brainwash everyone into thinking that non-sense is consciousness when the explanation of consciousness is a deep asleep state.

It is hypnotic suggestion and everyone was taught to spell to put them under the spell, the non-sense of their spells. We discovered that the English language is full of codes, with double and triple meanings that the majority are not initiated into and it is the English language (and all alphabet languages) that is used to brainwash us all into being slaves in "The System" of covert control. We filed some papers containing these meanings in the NSW Court of Appeal and some of the judges ran out. This was all very interesting but we soon realised that fighting "The System"



with the tools of "The System" leads nowhere but "The System" and that there was nothing of "The System" that would help us find freedom from "The System". We had to go outside the box.

We realised that fully conscious MAN has sense and senses everything, taking full responsibility for MAN'S life. When we are unconscious, lost to non-sense, we are wards of the state, citizens of a fantasy reality relying on others to provide us with their life direction because we don't have a real life any more. We are unable to create a unique, original life. We have given it up and now we are dependant on others to tell us how to think, feel and what to do because we no longer have any sense. We copy the life directions that we are given. What we think is our lives are actually created for us by others. The explained life given to us by others is fake. Sense is not the thoughts that we think and no one can provide us with sense.

Non-sense is the program of the intent

(explanation/instruction/education/suggestion/indoctrination/brainwashing) of another MAN to control you through alphabet languages, that turns us into man-made robots when we copy it, setting it into motion the compelling information of the fake life we are creating in the image of another MAN'S explanation, education, instruction and suggestion. We are oblivious of this and we send our children to school so that they learn to disconnect from sense and fall into non-sense, also creating fake lives that they have copied from the programming on offer of another MAN. This is why there is no "community immunity"; we have all been broken down into in-divide-u-alls, broken down slaves of a shattered reality bonded to the non-sense so much that they have forgotten how to sense, forgotten who they really are as MAN and what they are really part of as MAN'S true nature.

Because of the distinction between

sense (direct sensory experience through touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see) and

non-sense (explained 3rd party information about what we sense)

and sensing how deep the damage is that has been done to us by the cunning crime syndicate behind this harm, using tactics that are not known to most people, we also realised how important nature is and what nature's natural purpose is for MAN. We saw how the lies used to trap us all are so close to the truth that it is hard to distinguish between truth and lies, between reality and fantasy. Most of us love the fantasy and shun the reality, the common denominator behind the collapse of every civilisation ever known.

Back then, in 2006/2007, we started creating "**The Steps of**

Kindom" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304> remedy to get MAN out of "The System" in this life, never to return.

Update 1st July 2016; we are planning to get a free e-book out by the end of this month.

Until the e-book is released, there is a lot of insightful information to explore in the home page of the Love For Life website" <http://loveforlife.com.au>

What we have experienced in East Bowral, Southern Highlands since March 2005.....

There have been many many terrible things said about us, including horrific things they would like to do to Fiona and the children, and done to us.....

Humiliation, ridicule, abuse, hatred,

Fiona being kidnapped by Police,
Breaking and enter of our home,
4 assassination attempts on Arthur,
12 death threats to family,
Close supporters, a married couple in their 70's, were hog tied, hooded, a bullet was put through the man's hip and they were both tortured for hours,
Extensive big brother surveillance in every way imaginable including being followed on numerous occasions and helicopters hovering overhead,
On two separate occasions swarms of police, detectives, sheriffs and tow trucks (up to 16 of them) providing attention to a non-violent family who carry no weapons, live a do no harm path, have never broken the peace or caused a crime or injured anyone, a clean living family who don't drink or smoke or take drugs, social or big pharma, a family not into religions, cults, sects, societies, secret or not, politics, alternative movements, etc, etc, came to our rental family home to steal family assets the family car.....

Go here (scroll up this webpage) for more on all this: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8582>

After collecting the stolen car from the pirates auction and on the long journey back home we had a very large squad of police harass, intimidate and threaten us repeatedly.....

More on all this above: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8582>

In 2009 the NSW Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti-Semitic and tried to close the website down. They were inundated by thousands of people within hours of their first phone call and they backed off.....

More on all this including videos, scroll up or go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8582>

Lately, March 2014 to 20th June 2016, Fiona has been going to ACAT (ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal), the ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Magistrates Court and the Supreme Court over a defamation claim starting in May 2014 regarding a post written by someone else and posted by someone else in March 2014. This situation is still not resolved, although we have managed to knock most of it on the head. The ACT is two hours drive away and Fiona has had to drive there regularly since January 2015. To us, the goal was to get \$20,000.00 out of us and get us into criminal proceedings to give us criminal records, discredit us and all our Love For Life work and Kindom remedy work, and to take the Love For Life website down as soon as possible. They always go for the weakest link, which is usually the wives and children, using terror campaigns to intimidate and try to break us down. We will copy paste three public domain documents

here: <https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...> and can be found in this thread too: **The Satanic Craft Of Incultation In Practice - Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Incultation & Illumination** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578> (Note: this thread contains all our Love For Life Facebook, YouTube and other internet forum posts, comments, discussions, articles and videos since 1st March 2016 and up until the Love For Life free e-book is released late July 2016) - all three documents are filed in ACAT and ACT Supreme Court, that clearly reveal where we are up to with this defamation case. Fiona has a hearing for an appeal with ACAT on the 13th July 2016 in

Canberra. However, she is seriously thinking of taking this matter back to the ACT Supreme Court and carry on dealing with this defamation case there, regardless of what happens with ACAT. The following links also evolved out of this defamation case....

Darkness Visible Part One

The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight

Decoding George Washington Lithographs

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

Part One A: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Part One B: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

Part One C: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

Part One D: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

Darkness Visible Part Five

Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing

+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

We leave everything, warts and all, out in the open on the Love For Life website, YouTube Channel www.youtube.com/arthurloveforlife & Facebook

Walls www.facebook.com/arthurcristian for all to see because we have nothing to hide and nothing to be ashamed of. We are not the problem.

TRUTH stands.

We have not changed except to get stronger and stronger and stronger. We do not see what other people say and do as being our problem when it comes to this stuff (we don't buy into it - we don't give it our life-energy). It is what we do and how we behave/live that we are responsible for. They will have to kill us to stop us.

Poverty and destitution still lingers nearby for us but we are not in fear of this. We keep living the dream of Love For Life because there is nothing else for us to live for.

We see Life Is A Gift and follow a Do No Harm path. Amongst the many other Kindom projects going on now, we also dream of learning to be professional songwriters, producers, engineers, singers, etc, to spread the many Love For Life insights we have connected with since 2005. We know very little about making music hands-on and Arthur, now 57 (21st Aug 57), could not sing until his voice started opening up during 2012 without lessons or practice. Then gifts started rolling in from supporters to accrue audio production hardware & software. Audio technology with its jargon is extremely intimidating but we are not giving up.

continued here: <http://loveforlife.com.au> where you will find embedded Love For Life videos. Here are a few examples:

Introduction To Kindom

63 Minutes - 5th March 2015

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7SspPm9wRgo>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part One

52 Minutes - 14th February 2013

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCcCvZ97A>

Food Forest Garden Update

15 Minutes - 10th March 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=y-Uz8HmnSIM>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three

60 Minutes - 10th March 2016

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=SH9i8ZStzWI>



Extract from Fiona's Affidavit Being Filed Today In The ACT (Australian Capital Territory) Supreme Court Of Appeal

This is a copy of an email sent to the Love For Life Mailing List 4th March 2016.

Fiona is yet to be given an appeal. Her person (the vehicle of commercial enterprise she represents by sailing on the seas/SEE of ILLUMINATION, that being "The System" of INCULCATION, in this case commerce) was fined \$10,000.00 (originally the family was fined \$20,000.00) for defamation.

We have sanitised the name of the accuser and bar the last of three documents posted below, the Canberra based organisation practising the craft of Aleister Crowley's Thelema which the accuser is part of. Fiona (our family) has until the 8th March 2016 to pay \$10,000.00 or come to some type of arrangement to pay it off. We don't have this money.

If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense then start at the top of the home page of the Love For Life website and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage, just stay on the home page: <http://loveforlife.com.au> There is a lot of ground to cover. All our latest videos (5), updates on projects and posts will be found on the home page.

The Love For Life art house studio side of things is growing. Anyone with professional skills inspired to support in whatever way with music, video, documentary, animation, multimedia productions, etc, do get in contact with us. A list of all the studio gear is listed here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8459>

Since late October 2015, we've extended the 2011 onwards food forest garden out to the front of "The System" rental property we use as our habitat. Video, From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part 3 will be uploaded to



YouTube <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife> shortly. When this happens we will also send notification to this Love For Life mailing list.

All the best

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

Affidavit

4th March 2016

Fiona Caroline Cristian

Plaintiff

(Sanitised)

Defendant

On, I, Fiona Cristian, of (sanitised),
Bowral, NSW 2576 solemnly affirm:

1. I am the deponent and that all the
information contained in this affidavit is true.

2. The Love For Life website was set up for the exposure and discussion of issues that were not in mainstream media. Now, ten years later, many issues that were brought to light on the Love For Life website are becoming talked about in mainstream as more and more people are discovering that things that were once touted as being safe and necessary for their well being are actually very harmful, such as fluoride in the water and vaccinations. While Love For Life has not been the only website offering this information, there is no doubt that many people have benefitted from the work that we have done through Love For Life.

3. In ten years, no one has ever brought a claim of defamation against Love For Life, despite its exposure and discussion of very controversial issues.

4. From my experience with this matter with (Sanitised), it has become very clear to me that freedom of speech does not exist for the vast majority of Australians. Without the financial resources to pay a defamation lawyer \$400.00 per hour, probably at least 90% of Australians should never venture an opinion about anyone or an organization because they can be accused of defamation and their accuser does not have to prove any damage.

This means that every owner of any website across Australia and everyone who posts on social media is at risk of being accused of defamation without any legal recourse to find out exactly where the line is drawn between freedom of speech and defamation.

Despite contacting Legal Aid and the Law Society in both the ACT and New South Wales, and the Australian Human Rights Commission, as well as calling a few defamation lawyers, I have been unable to find anyone to help me become clear on this matter.

Therefore, I have been forced to censor the website and I have removed the name (Sanitised) from the Love For Life website. Any comments posted on the Love For Life website are now checked before being published. I have been discriminated against because I don't have money, despite the fact that we are all supposed to be equal before the law. I have been made guilty by association for a comment that I did not write or post because I own the website. My intention that makes me who I



really am is not seen. I took down a lot of what had been written about (Sanitised) after the hearing at ACAT but, being unable to get legal advice, I did not realise the extent of defamation law and what it covers.

5. There are still many issues in this case that remain unresolved. In the hearing at ACAT on the 21st October 2015, (Sanitised) was adamant about wanting to protect his reputation and yet his actions throughout this case make it clear that getting \$10,000 from me was more important than his reputation.

On the 28th January 2015, Appeals President (sanitised) offered a deal whereby I remove the name "(Sanitised)" from the website and he take back his demand for \$10,000.00. I agreed but (Sanitised) refused. \$10,000.00 was more important than having his name removed from the website.

In fact, (Sanitised) greed for \$10,000.00 is why we are still here, nearly two years after this whole saga began. As I removed the comment he objected to within three weeks of being asked to do so, there would have been no reason for me to take any action if I had received an order from ACAT telling me to remove it. It was only the fact that (Sanitised) wanted \$20,000.00 from my family, a sum that we clearly don't have, that led to my partner, Arthur writing about the case on the website and to me appealing the decision.

6. Then there is the fact that the name (Sanitised) had actually been on the Love For Life website since 2008, in a post <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3488> concerning the shut-down of the Gaia Guys website and the successful case brought against them by the (Sanitised), the order to which (Sanitised) belongs.

In this thread are comments by (Sanitised) who claimed to be the head of the (Sanitised) worldwide. (Sanitised) was the Australian National Treasurer of the (Sanitised) - surely he would have known about this post? Why had he never contacted us about this webpage? Why was he not concerned about his reputation then?

7. (Sanitised) says that he has been a member of the (Sanitised) for more than 20 years. His children are still minors so he was a member of the (Sanitised) before he had children.

(Sanitised) also produced an "expert" witness, Professor (Sanitised) to give evidence on the nature of the work of Aleister Crowley and whether or not Crowley practised sacrifice of children and sexual deviancy. Professor (Sanitised) has never known Crowley, Crowley having died before (Sanitised) was born so he was unable to provide any direct experience of having heard Crowley's work interpreted and explained by Crowley himself. (Sanitised) was only able to parrot what aficionados of Crowley have told him about the work of Crowley. I do not know whether Crowley was talking about the ritual sacrifice of children when he said,

"For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains the greatest and purest force. A male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence is the most satisfactory and suitable victim."

or whether he was parodying a statement by the Roman Catholic Church as some of his devotees claim.

The fact is that the words used have meanings that are in the English dictionaries and if we look at those meanings it is very easy to realise that the lay person, i.e. a man or woman not educated into Crowley's works by Crowley devotees, might come up with literal understandings of these words and assume that Crowley did indeed

sacrifice children.

Expert opinion is not proof of fact and neither is belief, faith or associated opinion. An expert opinion, belief or faith can still be a lie. Unless we use scrutiny, a lie can easily be misconstrued as truth, even before the law. Even if systems of law and government are built around belief, faith and opinion, with millions involved, this is still not proof of fact.

Truth stands and an expert opinion is still just an opinion. In the hearing at ACAT, (Magistrate) defended Professor (Sanitised) opinion because he was an “expert” – his words were given more clout than mine and yet (Magistrate) has no factual evidence of proof of claim to back her claim.

She was not impartial in this matter, which shocked me greatly.

Where is the scrutiny?

Again, the intent of this living woman is ignored and buried under the covers of expert opinions and case laws. It is very easy to hijack someone’s real life and intention and bury it beneath case law and expert opinion, belief and faith.

Everything is left open for pre-meditated attacks without recourse. The real life of my intent has not been allowed to be present but has been buried beneath other people’s opinions and third party illumination.

8. Considering the easy misinterpretation of Crowley’s words, if this is the case, how could (Sanitised) willingly be a member of the (Sanitised) and not expect lay people to think that he is part of a child sacrificing cult when that is what the words of Crowley say, even if he did not mean them literally?

Surely then (Sanitised) must comprehend that belonging to the (Sanitised) could bring such implications upon him and yet he still chose to have children and to remain a member of the (Sanitised).

Being a member of the (Sanitised) is in the public domain because the (Sanitised) offers initiations and courses reliant on copyrighted intellectual property and charges people for the service, relying on commercial enterprise which is in the public domain. They have a market, an interconnecting network offering commercial services in the public domain.

And yet it seems that we, of the public, are not permitted to scrutinise and critique the (Sanitised), despite the fact that we are supposed to have freedom of choice.

The (Sanitised) has consumers and therefore, as part of the public domain, we have every right to scrutinise the products they offer.

What has happened at ACAT is that this right has been censored and I have been fined \$10,000.00!

(Sanitised) defamation case is buried in this commercial enterprise. He came in to the public domain to defend the (Sanitised) in the case against the Gaia Guys and now he is trying to protect his name in the public domain.

9. Below is an excerpt from the Love For Life website, Illumination Is

Definition <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577> - sub-heading Illumination Is

Inculcation In Practice, IS GOD 2nd March 2016, explaining Inculcation and how it is used to form soulless men and women who have none of their unique, original dreams, instead living through the dreams provided for them by other men and women. It is vital that this is read and fully comprehended so that the following points are fully comprehended. While I recognise that there were defamatory comments written by Michael Borusiewicz about (Sanitised) on the Love For Life

website, which were removed upon request, it is also true that (Sanitised) is involved in Satanic practices through his membership of the (Sanitised). Read the excerpt for a thorough explanation of how this works.

10. The fact is, the whole of "The System", the world we live in today, IS the satanic practice of murdering souls, of tearing them away from their unique, original dreams for the real life of the unique, original MAN and forcing them into compliance and obedience to a system of death to life through the practice of inculcation.

If a child has not created a unique, original dream of their free will and used its will power to set that living dream of their life into motion, where is the soul, the living dream of the child?

No uncorrupted grain of sand is the same as the next, no leaf, no insect, no stone, no drop of water. All are unique and original, never to be repeated. The same applies to everything of nature.

A child raised in nature, grows up with the inspiration from direct, sensory experience with all of nature around and without the thoughts (image power) of another MAN swirling around the child's brain to hijack the child.

That image power is education, instruction, explanation and suggestion about whatever they are seeing/sensing of nature, the living dream of their life.

It is in the creation of the child's unique, original dreams that we can see/sense the true intent of the life of the child. In "The System", however, it is as if the child's brain is a film projector that constantly projects all the third party system thoughts of image power, also known as illumination, that are put into the child's brain from so very young.

There is almost no room for direct, sensory experience where the information of the purpose of the life of a sensory life form is shared with the child directly by the life form, without man-made, third party interference. If all that the child has are the dreams of other men and women, then the child is not creating a soul.

The child has been hijacked.

The images of the illumination that have been put into the child's head are superimposed over direct, sensory experience with sensory life forms. If the child has not been provided with full disclosure as to what is going on, and is projecting and immersed in only third party illumination, then the soul of the child, the real life, is not there and instead, the intent of others, the dreams of others, is what the child is immersed in and creating a fake life out of.

The life of the body of the child is now used as a robot with a projector where the purpose of its real life is directed by others. The child is at the affect of all those who manipulate this. Through this blatant, intentional, first party murder of souls through the education system and organizations that influence the entertainment industry, such as but not limited to the (Sanitised), we can create sameness of thoughts, ideas, habits, fashions, etc, that create only robots designed to fulfill the needs of the system machine.

This desecration is at the heart of Satanic practice and is pervasive throughout all the institutions of "The System", including Freemasonry and the (Sanitised).

Everything of "The System" has this effect, everything of Freemasonry, Aleister Crowley's work and the (Sanitised) has this intended effect.

"The System" is the inculcation of many who have been discombobulated and mesmerised through inculcation. In this light, it can be seen that there was never

any intention on the part of either Arthur Cristian or myself to defame (Sanitised). Arthur was exposing what it is that (Sanitised) is involved in, whether consciously or not, which is also what (magistrate) is involved in when she is immersed only in the law and cannot see the living men and women before her.

In court, we are surrounded and saturated by third party illumination because nothing else is permitted, and this is how the situation can arise where an organized crime syndicate gangs up on those who are not aware of these inculcation tactics. These methods can be used to protect the interests of those who want to protect their crimes of rape, pillage and plunder through stealth and coercion. The effects of inculcation are that we are told how to think and feel and how to act, creating a fake life that is not of our souls, and we blindly obey because we don't know who we really are.

We have become the robotic functions of the inculcation.

We are put into a deep sleep and we do not realize that our free will is being used against us by those who are influencing us as we keep giving our life force energy to the inculcation to raise up the dead, being the constructs and concepts of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 and everything that comes out of them.

This is unconsciousness.

Someone else is in control, even though those in control are not conscious either. They are also relying on illumination and are not rational or competent. So both those making decisions about the lives of others are incompetent, just as those beneath them are incompetent. Thus we have the blind leading the blind and the effects of this are plain to be seen in the world we all live in.

We have been immersed in the illumination of inculcation for so long that we have become a fake persona designed by others that we bring into all areas of our fake lives, including the courts, thinking that this is who we really are. If this is all that we are projecting and all we are surrounded by, then we don't have a soul and our bodies have become robots to be easily manipulated by those perpetrating this scam.

If you want to create a robot with the intent for it to perform a specific task, you have to build it and then install the software. There is a clear intent and a motive for those who benefit from inculcation practices, making their careers out of murdered souls. The evidence is before us as "The System" itself because it is a dead corpse that needs man-made robots, the dead, crafted out of MAN, brainwashed, innocent children, to do everything for the dead. This is why MAN is dead at law – the soul is not recognized. They only see the dead because the law of inculcation only applies to the dead, the hu-MAN, a shade of the illumination of a MAN but not a MAN.

"The System" is the craft of inculcation in practice. This is the craft of Satanic practice and what all occults and esoterics are about, including the education system with its a, b, c, 1, 2, 3, instruction, explanation and suggestion.

This instruction, explanation and suggestion of illumination is not proof of fact.

The education of freedom, rights, life, etc, is not proof that we have freedom, rights, etc. It is a fantasy of inculcation making the freedom and rights gods that they think they have an illusion of their delusion. All the while they are voting for the politician of their preference, they are under the influence of inculcation. They are merely shopping in the supermarket of inculcation, as they choose their bank, where they live, their opinions, their cars, the schools their children go to, etc.

They have already been got at by the organized crime syndicate claiming the power and control through inculcation tactics long ago. This is what (Sanitised) is protecting, consciously or not, intentionally or not, and we want only to wake him up to what he is doing.

All the trauma of this hijacking of the soul and the threats and intimidation tactics used are what result in court orders and fines, keeping men and women within the confines of the inculcation. Taxation, locking people up, taking children away, drugging people with medications because of “psychiatric” accusations, constant financial stress, etc, are all methods of intimidation used against us.

These intimidation tactics show that there is a clear intent to keep MAN under the affects of inculcation.

The incompetence of those under the affects of inculcation, the public, who are wards of the state under limited liability/responsibility, always makes way for those with the motives of power and control to continue manipulating everything to the benefit of their claimed higher standing. Those that they cannot control are removed, whether through assassination, financial ruin, the destruction of their character, intimidation or other tactics.

Those put in positions of power, supposedly because they care about freedom, rights, etc, are actually only there to make sure that we keep bowing to the inculcation.

They may think that they are outside the inculcation, as they have the power and control, but they are just as much under the affects of inculcation as those they control. The brush they use to destroy, destroys them also.

The claim of defamation is used in the same way. I am providing full disclosure here of exactly what is going on and, if it cannot be proved wrong, then everyone involved is admitting that they are complicit in this organised crime, even if this appeal is thrown out or no one admits anything.

We are not the problem.

We are not here to hurt anyone.

We are here to stop the harm.

The truth stands.

No matter how much those who benefit from inculcation try to protect it through the opinions of “experts” or through belief, faith and associated opinion, or by distorting and justifying it, or by ignoring it, the truth still stands. They are just using more inculcation to protect the practice of inculcation. The brush they use to protect inculcation is just more inculcation.

11. When the body of the life of a MAN has no soul, that MAN experiences depression, rage, loneliness, emptiness, helplessness, thoughts of suicide, arrogance, righteousness, insensitivity, coldness, etc. These are all the symptoms of a soul dying in the life of the body, fading out and out and out until all that remains is the darkness of inculcation of another MAN’S dream that possesses them. That fallen MAN is an empty vessel and no amount of system inculcation distraction can fill the void left by the soul. We don’t need inculcation to exist and neither does anything of nature.

12. Although the filing of this affidavit in the Supreme Court is inculcation, I do not intend to perform and place inculcation on anyone and this living soul does not invite

anyone to perform inculcation on me and my family. Stopping the harm in all areas of life is what this is all about.

13. We all know that when we buy a chop or a steak, we are actually buying butchered Mary the Lamb, or Primrose the Cow, but we cover up the bloody murder by calling Mary the Lamb a "chop" and Primrose the Cow a "steak". Just because we call them chop and steak, does not mean that the brutal murder of Mary and Primrose has not happened, or that they gave us permission to kill and eat their bodies. We are just covering up the brutality that enables us to enjoy the tender, juicy meat on our plates.

But that brutality still occurred, no matter how we cover it up. If we wanted to turn things around and stop the murder of innocent animals, we could use the methods of inculcation to do so, flooding mainstream media with stories of the butchery practiced at abattoirs, of the animals lives up to and during their murder and of the fact that there is more and more evidence coming to light that animal proteins are very harmful to our bodies because we were never built to be carnivores. The meat industry would soon collapse very fast.

What we are showing here is that it is only through scrutiny that we can expose the truth and also what is wrong. This is what (Sanitised) is objecting to. Why else is he claiming defamation?

Through the intent of our real lives, in the Love For Life work, where have we lied about (Sanitised)? He claims to be protecting his reputation but that is a commercial enterprise, where he doesn't have to prove anything, clearly shown by the demand for \$10,000, originally \$20,000. Commerce is in the public domain.

This claim of defamation is showing a hierarchical structure at play here, a dictatorship that doesn't have to answer to anyone. The organized crime syndicate behind this protects their own.

If this isn't the case, then why doesn't he have to prove the damage to his reputation by those he has accused?

Why should he not be scrutinised?

Why is the law of defamation structured so that up to 98% of Australians do not have the commercial resources to deal with it?

Why is the law intentionally structured so that opportunists can attack families at their weak points, and there are many thanks to inculcation, such as the lack of financial resources to pay fines, etc, resulting in immense stress being put on families and even the break-up of families under the stress of possibly having their household belongings and cars, etc, taken from them.

Families are destroyed by these methods.

It is clear how discrimination works, who really benefits, using the law and politics of inculcation in practice. This is why I am bringing all this to the attention of those in the Supreme Court. Again, I am being intimidated through inculcation and given enough evidence to push this information out into mainstream.

14. Anyone who supports the work of Aleister Crowley and Thelema, or any other religion, is clearly and incontrovertibly supporting the murder of souls because ALL religions practice inculcation and deny souls their unique, original dreams and the space to bring those dreams into being.

The same applies for ALL institutions in "The System", be they institutions of education, law, government, medicine, etc. The fact is, while we support "The

System", we are all complicit in the murder of souls. The Love For Life work is all about inspiring others to stop turning a blind eye to the reality of death to souls and to have the determination to make whole what has been badly broken. We don't run away from this because we have a legacy to provide for the descendants to come, a paradise future for our children and grandchildren. There is nothing else to live for so we are not going away.

15. The (Sanitised) stands for the murder of souls with its crafted inculcation practices behind all of its ties to the occults and esoterics. It has a big influence over the entertainment industry, as well depicted in mainstream, and provides no disclosure to those affected by it that their souls are being murdered through the use of inculcation.

16. We can call mountains steel, forests buildings and rock diamonds, but how long can we worship education (inculcation) before there is no more living earth, no more forests, no more mountains.

The current, rampant destruction of Earth is all over the media, with key people in all areas saying that we need to change, so we have clear evidence that we are murderers.

This current destruction is the death of MAN'S soul being played out to the satanic symphony of inculcation. We may call it jobs, growth, economy, progress, cities, etc, but there is no doubt that there is an Earth wide crisis. Children are commonly dying before their parents and very few men and women are truly healthy. Species are becoming extinct daily and earth is becoming barren.

And yet we continue with our practice of inculcation and the murder of souls, celebrating as the progress of civilisation with fireworks for New Years Eve and the opening of the Olympic Games and other ceremonies of non-sense. We are all murderers but we don't want to look at it. Do we look out like Nero as Rome burns around us?

17. An organization such as the (Sanitised), that claims not to be Freemasonic but bears all the hallmarks of Freemasonry, inculcation practices, can easily be a hub for creating a new type of MAN using inculcation that becomes the new culture through music, film, fashion and other areas of the arts. The old version of fallen MAN is undressed and the new version brought forth.

This has happened many times over the history of "The System" and is happening today in preparation for the collapse of the current version of "The System" and the ushering in of the New World Order, the Oneness, consciousness, eco-friendly system touted as the remedy to the problems we all face under the current version of "The System", which is just another crafted version of inculcation in practice. We suspect that this is what is behind the (Sanitised) and the work of Aleister Crowley.

18. Inculcation exists only to create power and control. Freemasonry is the practice of inculcation and the key players behind the founding of all the major nations, countries and institutions have always been Freemasons.

From a tiny cabal, a few people can come up with inculcations that are used to form a fusion of a way of life that can be disseminated through the people and administered by those put in place to do so. Out of this comes a whole world of soulless men and women repeating thousands of inculcations daily.

And to achieve this, the souls of every man and woman had to be murdered while they were very young, because if they knew the consequences of what they were

doing, and they remembered who they really were, they would stop and walk away. But most men and women have been so traumatised by the trauma of the ritual sacrifice of both souls and bodies pervading every aspect of "The System" that we breathe only trauma and cannot sense the lives of everyone who has lived that are in the water of our breath, if only we tune into them.

Inculcation teaches us to rely on non-sense, the illumination, and to ignore our senses, touch, taste, feel, smell, hear see, so that we forget who we really are and what we are really part of.

We have forgotten to create it.

19. This is what happened when the Freemasonic ships of old raided the tribes of MAN on the land, bringing with them their inculcation. Through the use of trauma - the murder of many tribes people - and then the education of those who were left through inculcation, the tribes forgot who they really were as free MAN on the land and became system drones and robots, living their lives out of the thoughts and dreams of another MAN. Their unique, original dreams were smashed.

The roots of "The System" stem out of this invasion of the tribes of Man on the land.

20. I do not intend any harm to (Sanitised) or his family. I am not here to be his judge and jury but inculcation is being used on me so I have to come into his world to point out what is happening so that he has a choice of action. He now has full disclosure of what he is involved in. Prove otherwise. Truth stands.

21. (Sanitised) had already been having battles with Michael Borusiewicz who posted the comment suggesting that (Sanitised) was a paedophile, on other websites for at least two months, and it was only when Michael Borusiewicz posted the comment on the Love For Life website in March 2014 that (Sanitised) followed him over and contacted us in May 2014 about the comment, which we removed. Since then, I have continued to be harassed and dragged into court by (Sanitised).

22. Michael Borusiewicz not only posted the comment about (Sanitised), but he also posted the whole thread that it was part of, which included information about the (Sanitised) and their case against the Gaia Guys that was already on the Love For Life website, but with more comments about child sexual abuse, trafficking and Satanic practices. As the website was not moderated at the time, I was not aware of this until (Sanitised) contacted me and remedied it within three weeks.

23. Despite the fact that Michael Borusiewicz wrote and posted the comment, and I took the comment down within three weeks of being asked to do so, (Sanitised) acts as though my intention has always been to defame him and to do harm to him and his family. This has never been my intention and I still do not have that intention, which is why I have made numerous efforts to invite (Sanitised) to contact me about any particular comments that he thought were defamatory. Such goodwill to resolve the situation has never been apparent in (Sanitised) and he even threatened me after one of the meetings at ACAT.

24. So, if I am being tarred with the brush of intending harm to (Sanitised) when that has never been my intention, cannot the same brush be applied to (Sanitised) regarding me? There have been attempts in the past to shut down the Love For Life website and it is not difficult to see the possibility of collusion between (Sanitised) and Michael Borusiewicz with the intention to conspire to shut down the Love For Life website. As I am not (Sanitised), I cannot know if this is his intention or not but

he is claiming to know my intention when he does not know me. From the outset, he has consistently come after me for money.

25. In her decision from the ACAT hearing on the 21st October 2015, (Magistrate) cites other cases of defamation to back her decision. The fact is, not one of those cases has anything to do with me or my intentions. The living woman that I am was not present or involved in any of those cases and any assumption of my intentions based on previous cases is false. Neither (Sanitised) nor (Magistrate) know me or have had any long term dealings with me and yet they are being allowed to use their assumptions about my intentions to make decisions against me, basing some of their arguments on cases that have nothing to do with me.

26. The living woman that I am is not seen in this system of illumination where living men and women are persuaded and tempted through their education into illumination images into projecting their life force energy into dead images that have no life force energy of their own.

Courts are all physical, material representations of illumination images given the semblance of existence through the input of the life force energy of living men and women. The same applies to statutes, laws and the titles of those who apply them and enforce them.

Illumination exists for the benefit of the few who crave power and control over their fellow MAN and who will go to any lengths to get it, including persuading their fellow living men and women to give up their souls and the unique, original dreams of their souls to raise from the dead the illumination dreams of death to souls.

Unfortunately, those perpetrating these crimes on their fellow men and women are labouring under the fantasy, illusion and delusion of illumination too as they do not realize that their actions are causing death to their souls as well as the souls of those they seek to dominate.

There is no happy ending for anyone in the system of illumination. It leads only to total destruction and annihilation of us all.

27. As I am not an authorised administrator with authority in this world of illumination, and as my intention is to have a peaceful, do no harm resolution to this matter, I am leaving it with those who claim that authority to bring about a resolution that is fair and does no harm to all sides.

28. My intention for filing this appeal is to have the order quashed and the \$10,000.00 fine removed or at least brought down to a figure that I can reasonably expect to pay off.

29. I also request an order in terms of a Prohibitive Injunction that any and all actions as a consequence of orders made in the ACT Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT) relevant to these proceedings be stayed until the case is fully heard.

30. Below is an extract from the Love For Life work.

For the full picture, go here,

Illumination Is Definition

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

I have not included the full thread here so as not to create a massive affidavit, but I will endeavour to file another affidavit when this has been re-written to simplify it all even further.

31. Illumination Is Inculcation In Practice, IS GOD

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

2nd March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

(follow the above link to read it in its entirety).

End of Fiona's Affidavit

If you want to fully comprehend the big picture we see/sense then start at the top of the home page of the Love For Life website and slowly scroll down from there reading and watching everything and don't bother with the left hand menu at this stage, just stay on the home page <http://loveforlife.com.au> There is a lot of ground to cover

Latest Posts To The Love For Life Website Can Be Found

Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

The Love For Life Work by Arthur and
Fiona Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

Love For Life is committed to the creation
of Do No Harm, Kin Domain communities
throughout the world. Kindoms, where we
grow our own food and support one

another away from the endless rules and obligations we currently struggle
under, are the only way to achieve lives of peace, joy and abundance for all
and take care of Earth so that Earth flourishes. Love For Life shines a light on
the darkness of the world we live in so that we may all recognise that
darkness and until there is nowhere left for it to hide. March 2005 - Arthur &
Fiona Cristian

SUPPORTING LOVE FOR LIFE, THE CREATION OF KINDOMS AND THE CRISTIAN FAMILY

Supporting The Love For Life Website, The Cristian Family and The Living Dream
Of Kindom (Creation Of Do No Harm Communities) - The Love for Life website is
produced for free without a fee (contract) as a gift of love for others. If you feel you
have gained something from visiting it and would like to reciprocate as an equal
exchange in value, you are most welcome to make a gift to keep it going.

To send your gift, go here:

ANZ Bank

Australian ANZ SWIFT BIC Code: ANZBAU3M

Account Name: Fiona Caroline Cristian

BSB (Branch Number): 012 547

A/N (Account Number): 5576 81376

PAY PAL

You can forward gifts via Pay Pal by going to your PayPal account and use this
email address: action@loveforlife.com.au



As always, we thank you for your support.



ACAT Application For Appeal

Sent by email to ACAT

6th April 2016 3.42pm

Below is my reasons for appeal.

Fiona Cristian

1 The Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO) is a commercial organization. It has an ABN number and offers courses and initiations, services and products, using copyrighted intellectual property marketed in the public domain as a consumer product. It is an organization in the public domain and, as such, I am lawfully and legally entitled to critique it and make public my opinions about it because there is freedom of choice in Australia. DB willingly put his name into the public domain as National Treasurer of the OTO but he is now trying to censor my right as an Australian citizen and consumer to critique the organization he belongs to. Clients of the OTO have no recourse if the products they purchase are faulty because they are likely to be sued if they publicly criticise the OTO and its commercial representatives in the public domain. By censoring my right to critique the OTO, the Tribunal is protecting the OTO and its peddling of inculcation that is the basis of murder to souls and the creation of willing robot slaves for the benefit of those behind the inculcation and illumination.

2. DB willingly brought this matter into the public domain by bringing it to ACAT, instead of resolving the matter with me privately. He was already looking for commercial reparation when he contacted my family home and this was repeated when he contacted me by email. By doing this, he was already admitting that this matter is a commercial matter in the public domain and nothing to do with defamation. Had he kept the matter private, I would have too. He has tried to put this matter under defamation to avoid the fact that he is commercially representing the OTO in commercial matters in the public domain for Australian consumers and is therefore open to critique on the basis of freedom of choice.

These actions of DB are clearly in the public domain and he is relying on my ignorance of the law to censor his name in connection with the long-term commercial interest he has with the OTO. He was the National Treasurer of the OTO for many years. The Tribunal has ignored this fact and the fact that the real motive is to damage me, my family and the Love For Life (LFL) website. By claiming commercial damages for defamation, relying on my ignorance of the law, he can then come after me to damage me.

No one provided me with full disclosure that this is actually a commercial matter in the public domain directly associated with Australian consumers. How can a representative of a commercial organization claim defamation because the defective products he is associated with, directly or indirectly, are being critiqued, when the



originator of those marketed products discussed sex with children and animal and child sacrifice, etc. This has become a case of intimidation and extortion as he tries to manipulate me to be under his will, against my will, using the law and ACAT in an unscrupulous manner. This also makes the Tribunal complicit as their job is to make everything fair and just for all Australians. As it says in **ACAT's Service Charter**, ACAT undertakes to.....

a) Do our best to protect the welfare and rights of Tribunal users

b) Be professional, polite and impartial

c) To support the delivery of justice by the Territory's law courts and tribunal

3. DB must know that there is a clear perception in the minds of the uninitiated public that Aleister Crowley was associated with orgies, bestiality, drug-taking, sacrifice of animals and children, etc, and yet DB has willingly associated himself with Aleister Crowley. DB is caught in the crossfire of Australian citizens in the public domain critiquing the commercial products and services peddled by the organization he is involved with and he is trying to remove his name from the crossfire. In supporting him, the Tribunal is saying that I do not have the right to critique the OTO and the commercial services it offers. Surely the Tribunal is aware of the consumer rights of all Australians to critique the intellectual property of consumer products, copyrighted or not, that are marketed and sold in the public domain to Australian consumers, safety and no harm being a critical part of those rights?

4. DB chose to have children while he was a member of the OTO, the religious arm of which, Thelema, is based on the works of Aleister Crowley. Whether or not the reputation of Aleister Crowley is unfounded, it still exists in the minds of many Australian citizens. DB chooses to be publicly associated with the commercial based religion of Thelema and thus, Aleister Crowley.

5. The Tribunal accepted the testimony of "expert" Professor Douglas Ezzy regarding the interpretation of Aleister Crowley's writings. However, Professor Ezzy admitted that he has never met Aleister Crowley and he has presumably never met anyone who has met Aleister Crowley, instead relying on third party opinion about the meanings and interpretation of Aleister Crowley's work. Professor Ezzy said, "many OTO members or devotees of Aleister Crowley say that his writings are misinterpreted, as in when they talk about sacrificing children its not actually sacrificing children and sex with little boys, et cetera, is not actually about that and that's been misinterpreted."

Perhaps this is true and Aleister Crowley did not mean actually sacrificing children when he talked about sacrificing children and did not mean sex with boys when he talked about sex with boys. But the fact is that he used words which can be looked up in the English dictionary where the meanings of the word "sacrifice" will explain sacrifice and the meaning of "pederasty" will explain sex with children. How is the uninitiated lay man or woman supposed to realize that Aleister Crowley didn't mean what he said. Professor Ezzy has no more idea about what Aleister Crowley meant than I do and yet his opinion is held up as "expert" and factual. His opinion is just that; he has absolutely no first hand, face-to-face, knowledge of Aleister Crowley whatsoever and is just repeating what he has been told by others. He is unable to offer any incontrovertible proof to back his opinion which means it is null and void. The Tribunal is supposed to be impartial but it claims his opinion is true when he has offered no proof. The Tribunal has based its decision on opinion. Aleister Crowley

studied English Literature at Cambridge University and wrote poetry so he was very proficient in the meanings of the words of the English language as clearly defined by reputable English dictionaries and recognised by Cambridge University. He does not provide any disclosure that he is changing the meanings of the English language, making a mockery of the English Dictionary. All thoughts are dreams containing the intent of the dreamer and the English language is used to convey that intent.

If we follow the example of Aleister Crowley, we can claim that the words, "DB is a paedophile" do not mean that DB likes having sex with children but something entirely different. Professor Ezzy and DB are making a mockery of the English language and every teacher ought to be telling their students that the meanings of the words can be used in ways that do not reflect their meanings in the English Dictionary. Under these circumstances, no one has any certainty about what anyone is saying and everyone is open to being used and abused, raped, pillaged and plundered. They don't know where they stand. Unsuspecting Australian citizens can be manipulated by unscrupulous parties hell-bent on taking advantage of others.

6. Nowhere in the summing up does the Tribunal see the living woman that I am or take notice of this woman's intent, which has always been to resolve this matter. The Tribunal ignores my intentions by associating me with past cases that have nothing to do with me. The living woman that I am, the unique original soul, is not involved in these cases and the Tribunal is committing fraud and slander by making out that this situation is the same as past situations. My intention to make this matter whole can be seen by the following:

- a) I removed the Michael Borusiewicz 3rd party comment when asked to do so.
- b) When I discovered that what Arthur had written was considered defamatory, I removed anything that I thought might be defamatory and removed DB's name in many places. I even removed material that I did not think was defamatory as I was unable to get legal advice on the matter. I took it down anyway out of goodwill.
- c) I invited DB to sit down with me to go over any other comments he was concerned about. He has never taken up my offer.
- d) I agreed to remove DB's name from the Love For Life (LFL) website in February 2015, in return for him letting go of his claim for \$10,000.00. He refused.

All of my efforts have been ignored by the Tribunal which insists on assuming and basing decisions on the assumption that I wanted to harm DB. I have nothing to hide and no issues with my conscience and what I do with my life. I am responsible for everything I do. I am in a situation here when people are trying to kidnap my character and imply that I am complicit in trying to do harm to others, when the whole basis of the LFL website is to do the opposite. There is a clear motive behind the LFL website and this woman and a clear motive to twist this and make it into something different. My intent is being distorted and buried in the law derived from inculcation and illumination, with no apparent willingness to scrutinise my true motive and intent.

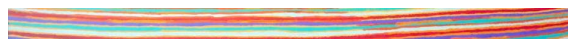
7. Michael Borusiewicz had already been having battles with DB for at least two months before he posted his comments on the LFL website. He already knew that DB considered his post defamatory and was pursuing him for a large sum of money. He knew that DB was a voracious litigant and Michael knew what defamation was. And yet he came into the LFL website and found a 2008 post buried deep in an unmoderated website containing over 11,000+ threads containing over 30,000

individual items. Then he posted not only a comment but a whole compilation that he put together containing discussions about child sexual abuse and the OTO. In doing so, he brought DB behind him within a month, who then attacked me in the public domain.

If DB wanted to keep things private, he should have dealt with Michael Borusiewicz privately. I returned everything to the private by removing the comment. It is clear on the LFL website that I don't have any money. If this matter continues to the Supreme Court, I will be subpoenaing Michael Borusiewicz to find out if he was put up to posting the comment on the LFL website to give DB and the OTO an avenue of attack on the website and therefore on me.

8. Since the Love For Life website started in December 2006, we have been inundated with the stories of unrelated men and women telling us about the sexual abuse and ritual sacrifice suffered by them and/or their families. We did not go looking for this. The truth is that the name DB and the OTO have come up in these conversations more than a few times. Most people are too ashamed and too frightened to go public with their stories but there is no doubt that this abuse is very widespread and orchestrated. I do not have any proof as to the involvement of the OTO but their name is on the lips of many as being associated with ritual, sexual abuse.

9. The reason for this appeal is to have the matter quashed and the \$10,000.00 fine removed, or at least reduced to a figure that I can reasonably be expected to pay.



Material Relied Upon For ACAT Appeal

Sent by email

16th May 2016 3:51pm

Please find attached material for AA18/2016

Fiona Cristian

ACAT AA18/2016: Material Relied Upon For Appeal By Fiona Cristian in the Australian Capital Territory Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT)

Currently this is a rough, unedited draft.

I intend to complete it by editing out the repetition, checking grammar, etc, and send all parties a finished copy as soon as possible this week.

The previous affidavit filed as the Application for Appeal on the 9th February 2016 and the Amended Application for Appeal filed on the 6th April 2016 are also part of the Material I am relying upon in this matter. My intent is to bring them all together as one document, to be sent as soon as possible this week.

This document, although it has evolved into a chapter of a free e-book to be distributed into the wider public domain across Earth over the coming weeks, is entered as a court document in the public domain into the Australian Capital Territory Civil and Administrative Tribunal (ACAT) to show how the actions taken against me, the living soul of the song this woman sings as Fiona Cristian, and my



family by DB, aided and abetted by members of the Tribunal, are a blatant attack on me and the Love For Life website that I own.

Premise

Truth (Do No Harm): An expose of the adulteration of truth and how it has been diluted until it has become a fantasy of truth.

One of the most important aspects of truth in its purest form is to do no harm. Truth in its true, uncorrupted, undesecrated form/song is the living peace, joy, abundance and all the virtues of unconditional love that are the natural expression of that living truth. When truth is diluted and becomes fantasy, this lie can be used to do harm to those who sing the song of their living, sacred truth.

Thoughts are dreams and the dream of life is made up of information that are thoughts. When you observe a bird through your senses, you are thinking (dreaming) thoughts about that bird, or whatever life form you are observing. These dreaming thoughts are unique and original to the dreamer because no one can impersonate another MAN'S senses. From this observation, you can sense the purpose the bird has in the dream of life and how the whole of the dream of life is the bird and the whole of the bird is the dream of life. A bird is not defined by the bird. The bird cannot be defined without the whole of the dream of life and the whole of the dream of life cannot be defined without the bird. The bird is the tree, the wind, the rain, the mountains, the soil, the sunlight, and the creatures, and the tree, wind, rain, mountains, soil and creatures are the bird. Without the wholeness of the dream of life, the bird does not exist, and without the bird, the whole of the dream of life does not exist.

To the innocent child, nothing of the dream of the child's life has been defined so the child senses everything of the child's dream of life as wholeness. There is no separation between the child and nature and between the child and all of MAN.

MAN is always the first party to the experience of the dream of life. It is always MAN to the experience of what MAN experiences. The child is the first party to the child's experience and so the bird IS the wholeness of creation without beginning or end and without the occultic practice that forms the third party esoteric craft of measurement to define it. A third party definition is what creates a beginning and end to the bird because it is finite, a "name" that doesn't exist. We have created a shattered reality because we have pulled the bird out of the wholeness of the dream of life and isolated it under the "name" we have all been trained to believe in.

The bird cannot come forward to tell us that it is a Blue Fairy Wren and we cannot sense the information Blue Fairy Wren because this third party explanation is dead. It does not come from the life of the bird, instead coming from the explanation of another MAN, a third party impostor acting as the Blue Fairy Wren. The bird has now become a piece in the puzzle of a shattered reality because everything else around it has been defined too. The memory of this lie, this fantasy has to be raised up from the dead every time the educated recall the third party information of the explanation Blue Fairy Wren.

When we receive the third party explanation of the bird from another MAN, all we have is a first party experience with the MAN explaining the bird to us. We are not having a first party, direct, sensory experience with the bird. This is where we fall into fantasy, illusion and delusion through learning to trust the information the MAN has given us. The intent of the MAN is in the explanation the MAN gives us, and the

MAN has an intended outcome that the MAN seeks for us to raise up from the dead definition of his explanation so that we are under the influence of the effect of that MAN'S intended outcome dreamt for us. If we accept this lie, this fantasy of spell binding image power, we are now controlled under the image power of another MAN'S will. Our will has been broken. We have been instructed to give up the dream of life of our living song of life, our soul for this MAN'S lie.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are asking me to trust the information they are giving me even though they have no first party direct, sensory experience of the living song of the wholeness of my dream of life, that being the will of my intent for my life that has me always show up as the living soul of who I really am. The soul of this living woman is not a fantasy, not a lie. Elizabeth Symons and DB are impersonating my life, claiming to know my dream, as clearly revealed through their attempt to tempt and seduce me to accept the definitions they have invented for the "name" Fiona Cristian through their third party paperwork, filing, voice recordings and orders so they can put me at the affect of the intended outcome they seek from me. They want me under the influence of their will and they want me to commit fraud by accepting their third party definition of me. They are complicit in committing a crime with the intent to do harm to me. They want me to give up my soul to dance with the definitions they have provided for me. Their intent to commit fraud, to do harm to this living woman, is clear. I have no intention of raising up from the dead the fake information of their claimed definition of a Fiona Cristian that they seek to place over me so I dance to their tune. They are not my conductor.

Just as a crime is committed when a CEO/CFO of a private corporation alters the books, and presents this lie to the stockholders and the ATO with the intent to deceive them, so a crime is being committed here when I am being asked to accept a falsified version of the living woman Fiona Cristian in the public domain before everyone who makes up the citizens of the Commonwealth of Australia, the Australian Capital Territory and all other states, territories and regions of the Commonwealth of Australia. These criminal actions are advertising the commercial attempt by DB and Elizabeth Symons to manipulate the innocent who have not been provided with full disclosure of their intent to do harm, to extort, to commit to a conspiracy of organised crime, that being the outcome of their will to fashion their intent so clearly revealed in their actions. They are clearly advertising the outcome they seek for me to animate under their will.

This is no different to a man trying to tempt a child into his car with a lolly. The intent behind the lolly is to kidnap the child. This can be seen as placing me under duress without my consent to the threat of Sheriffs coming to my home to steal my family belongings and/or to force me into servitude to service \$10,000.00 with the implied intent of criminal proceedings against me in the ACT Magistrates Court to give me a criminal record which can lead to me being put in jail. This is extortion and is a form of psychological terrorism being wielded against me and my family who are innocent of the claims being made.

Just as it is said in the mainstream media, a group of people huddling together in the public domain could be said to be terrorists. What is different about DB huddling with all those of the OTO, ACAT, the ACT Magistrates Court and any others who have not yet been revealed to plot terrorist crimes against me?

I am providing Elizabeth Symons and DB with full disclosure about what they are doing here so they have the opportunity of taking the full responsibility to re-address this matter with the intent to bring wholeness to the matter to stop the spread of harm which will come upon all involved in the making of this curse. This woman lives for the wholeness of the dream of life without definitions separating us so that we are able to do harm to who we really are. I am a MAN of truth, peace and do no harm. I live to bring wholeness to what has been shattered, to heal what has been broken by those misguided by lies and fantasy of definition that has us give up full responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

To expand the picture of this commitment to commit fraud still further, I am using an analogy often used in the Love For Life work. Elizabeth Symons and DB are asking me to perform their Alice in Wonderland under the directives of their will for their intended outcome when who I am is really Little Mary. When Little Mary plays the game of Alice in Wonderland and wants us to watch her, we can sense little Mary before us in present sense but we can never sense the Alice in Wonderland that little Mary is performing before us. Little Mary is present with the presence of life. We can touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see little Mary, but we can never sense Alice or Wonderland because neither of them are present with the presence of life. They are third party definitions that cannot be sensed.

Little Mary has to re-present Alice and Wonderland by raising up the dead definitions that form the story-telling Little Mary performs to give the impression that Alice and Wonderland exist. Alice needs the presence of Little Mary's life to give the impression that Alice is present amongst the living but only little Mary can come forward; Alice and Wonderland can't come forward because they are dead. The definitions of Alice and Wonderland have no soul to come forward. Little Mary is unable to bring forward Alice to back Little Mary's claim that Alice exists. Only little Mary can come forward acting as Alice and Wonderland in 3rd party. Little Mary is lying and committing fraud if she claims that Alice in Wonderland exists, and will commit further crimes if she tries to force her will upon others by breaking their will so they accept that Alice and Wonderland exist under the will of Little Mary.

I am not willing to be the Alice in Wonderland on the third party paperwork, filing, voice recordings and orders in ACAT because the "name" Fiona Cristian on the third party paperwork, filing, voice recordings and orders is not the living woman Fiona Cristian. I am Little Mary, present with the presence of life, not the lifeless fantasy that is Alice in Wonderland that DB and Elizabeth Symons want me to accept. This is their will attempting to break my will so that I become in the image of the outcome they have intended (plotted) for me. All they can bring forward are the definitions but they can't bring forward the living woman to back their claims because they do not want that living woman to be present with the presence of life before them. What they want is for me to accept the lie they offer so that I am under their will performing the lie of Alice for them.

When a lie is seen for what it is, how can a matter like the one raised here with ACAT progress? Only the fantasy of the lie can progress through those who are committed to lying because they are determined to create the outcome that was instigated in the first instance of this matter. Those who seek to continue to harm me and my family are the ones clearly showing up as the living MAN amongst us, the perpetrators, determined to carry on and carry out the intent to create the outcome

of harm they lust for. I am not one of these perpetrators. I seek to resolve this matter peacefully without anyone involved being harmed commercially or through the processing of a curse. Whoever wants to continue with this matter is determined to bring the curse upon them and their loved ones and all beneficiaries of the curse, of their own doing. I have provided everyone affected by this matter with full disclosure of the consequences of the outcomes of the effects of the curse on those who are determined to hide behind lies and fantasy to fulfil their intended outcomes. I am not the perpetrator here because I am not interested in progressing any harm in this matter, which I do when I accept the lie of being Alice in Wonderland, the definitions of fantasy.

Third party explanations are also thoughts but they are not thoughts that come from directly observing nature through senses (touch, taste, feel, smell, hear, see). The information in the explanation of the bird is no longer coming directly from the dream of the bird's life. Instead it is coming from the dream of another MAN'S thoughts about the bird. This is the adulteration of truth that is the education, instruction, explanation and suggestion of "The System" pervading throughout "The System", giving the assumption that the child needs the explanation of the tree before the child can sense the tree. Can the child not sense the tree by going to the tree and observing it freely without interference? We all have senses to sense but explanation makes non-sense of our senses.

Crushing The Soul Of MAN

The whole of "The System" is designed to crush the living soul of MAN by denying the passion of each MAN that is the unique, original dream of each MAN, and to force each MAN under the dream of another MAN into the box of all the rules, regulations, rituals, procedures, obligations, contracts, education, explanation, instruction and suggestion of "The System" that are all about crushing the unique, original soul of MAN. This is what Elizabeth Symons, Member for ACAT, and DB are trying to do to the soul of this living woman known as Fiona.

The dream they have about me has nothing to do with the soul of this living woman. It is a dream they have made up about me without sensing anything about me or my intentions. Everything of "The System" is the dreams of other men and women forced upon us throughout our lives in "The System", through our education, our careers, mainstream media and social and alternative media, and discussions with friends, family and associates. This is all adulterated truth that we have accepted as pure truth. If we hadn't accepted it, the lie would not entertain us and, if we sensed pure unadulterated truth, we wouldn't accept the lie.

We have been mesmerised by fraudulent dreams and we act as the fraudsters by projecting the fraud that we have accepted around us, thus continuing the corruption of the truth of everything that exists. Under "The System" the unique, original soul of every boy or girl is crushed as everyone around them denies them the right to sing their unique, original song, inspired by their unique, direct, sensory experience with all of the dream of life.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are acting as fraudsters when they project their opinions about me over the truth I share of my intentions.

Purpose

Everything of the dream of life in its original form has a purpose evident to our senses; we can see the horse, the tree and the birds and sense what they are and

their purpose for the dream of life. The horse has a will that is its purpose for the dream of life and the horse lives from the information that forms the will of the horse. We can try to interfere with that will by altering its purpose, as in one experiment where flies were bred to be blind over several generations, but a life form will always revert back to its original purpose when left untampered with, which is what happened with the flies in the experiment. When they were then left alone again, the flies were able to see once more after a few more generations. They reverted back to their original DNA, their original purpose.

When we make claims about the birds and the mountains through education, instruction, explanation and suggestion, we can't bring forward the birds or the mountains to back the claims we are making. We are acting as impostors of the birds and the mountains, which is what Elizabeth Symons and DB are doing to me. They cannot sense me because their heads are filled with the dream that they have created about me, the story-telling they are relying on to hijack my true intent and seduce me into accepting the dream they have concocted for me which is that I bend my will to theirs and accept the will of Elizabeth Symons and DB as my masters.

The "name", Fiona Cristian, that Elizabeth Symons is using to try to force her claims upon me, is not me. The "name" she and DB have is the story, the dream, the intent that they are imposing on me to force me to accept their will. They want me to accept the dream of another MAN as my intent. It is this lie that is the dilution of truth that is causing all the harm throughout "The System".

Either my intent is the dream that I live for or I accept the dream of another man as my intent. Where has all the information come from that DB is claiming about me? The Fiona that they are claiming is not me, not my dream. I am unwilling to come forward to sing their song. I am the only one who can come forward as Fiona - if I sing their song, I have diluted the truth and corrupted who I am.

Spells To Mesmerise

The men and women behind "The System" and all those who work for them try to suck everyone in to singing a dream about who they are that is not the truth. They are the weavers of spells that capture the dreams and yearnings of men and women and create an outlet for those yearnings that attracts them but still keeps them firmly under the power and control of those behind "The System". For example, we have the New Age movement that serves both as a catchment for men and women who yearn for consciousness and divinity and as a preparation ground for the next version of "The System", the Freeman/Sovereignty movement for those who yearn for freedom through the law, and religions for those who dream of a saviour to rescue them.

Each of these "movements", as well as any other movements looking for freedom, have their pied pipers that seem to be calling for change and an end to the tyranny, or whatever, but a little scrutiny soon shows that none of these pied pipers are calling for an end to "The System"; all they talk about is freedom and consciousness WITHIN "The System", which is impossible. They have made their beds in "The System" and thus everything they live and stand for defaults to "The System", and all their followers default to "The System", which is the ONLY place where the masters of "The System" derive their power and control over us. All the pied pipers

are doing is leading the rats from one version of "The System" to the next without any possibility of getting out of "The System" in this life, never to return.

Instead, they mesmerize all their willing, discombobulated victims to remain enchanted to the system tunes of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 storytelling so that they never practice perpetual living freedom skills that prepare to live without "The System" as it crashes all around them and they never learn how the inculcation of illumination is keeping them trapped in "The System" all the while they talk about freedom.

If the slaves are all addicted to "The System", no matter how much they talk about freedom, and they cannot see any way of living life but through "The System", regardless of version, those behind "The System" are quite happy for them to run around talking about freedom, oppression, politics, etc. So long as their attention is still on "The System" and they are still pouring their life force energy into "The System" with no awareness of how they are trapped in "The System", what does it matter what they talk about?

Our hearts pour out to all those who cannot sense and dream their way out of all this trickery that keeps them bound to "The System". The glistening trinkets of inculcation just keep pulling them back to the dreams of illumination. No matter the controversies, horrors, injustices, issues and interests of "The System", these jingle jangle trinkets are what make the rats follow the pied pipers over the internet and elsewhere. They all dream ONLY for "The System"

The greatest lies and liars are the ones closest to truth because they cause the greatest damage of all. They provide all the right mantras and sentiments of freedom to those who trust them but it is ALWAYS within "The System", not outside it.

Unconsciousness, non-sense, is the thoughts of another MAN in our heads that block our senses to the effects of that MAN'S intent performing through us. The "name" we perform under in "The System" is the programming of "The System" that keeps us fulfilling all the obligations of the "name" under "The System", to fearful to break away from under another MAN'S will.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are relying on my unconsciousness so I do not realise the effects of their intent that they are trying to impose upon me.

Acting Under The ACTS

Acquiescing to "The System", we are all under the ACTS of "The System" put into place by the governments (govern-men-t) of "The System" and, under the statutes put into place for the statues that are living men and women who are dead at law under the "name". Mente in Italian and Spanish means mind so when we are talking about govern-ment we are talking about the inculcation of illumination that creates brainwashed system slaves of those who accept it.

All ACTS and statutes are is the intent of another MAN'S will to control me and my will so that I use my will to direct their will upon me. This is the basis of being a slave; acting as another MAN'S will. As a representative of ACAT, Elizabeth Symons is using statutes and precedences of law (ACTS) to put me under her will. ACTS are just the wills of other men and women imposing how we can and can't behave and shaping the definitions of that performance that shows up as the ACT.

Why do we obey the ACTS and Statutes? Because of the fear of the consequences if we do not. ACAT offers me only ACTS and the performance of the ACTS under the "name", under their control, if I comply to the act.

Fear is the effect of another MAN'S intent upon me, the will of another MAN that we use to create our lives as we act out that will. If I don't obey the will of the men and women behind "The System", they will use their force against me and my family, hence the fear of another MAN'S intent for me and my family.

When we see an animal and we feel fear, that fear doesn't come from the animal. It comes from the information of the dream of another MAN, that we took on, who told us to fear the animal. The only reason so many children are afraid of dogs these days is because those around them teach them to be afraid of dogs.

Under fear, trauma shows up as power and control over me.

ACTS Are Dead

A statute has no life force energy; it is dead. A statute has no power without a man or woman enforcing the statute that is the declaration of another MAN'S will. The "name" embodies the explanation of the statute and everyone underneath that statute acts under the will of another MAN'S intent. This is the state of nearly every man and woman in "The System" as they act out their robotic programming. ACTS are the shields that legal professionals hide behind to wash their hands of the responsibility of doing harm to the lives of other men and women.

Elizabeth Symons is relying on ACTS and statutes as the inducements for me to accept the offer of the ACTS and the effects of those ACTS upon me, which is a fine of \$10,000.00. She is offering me the opportunity to receive the harm under the "name" behind the shield of the law.

If there is no "name" there to perform on, because a man or woman chooses not to have any attachment to the "name" or to receive any of the benefits and privileges on offer to the "name" under "The System", those of the law can't perform the ACT on the MAN. The inculcation of illumination has no effect. To impose their covert system of slavery on MAN, they need MAN to accept both the "name" and the performance of the ACT upon the "name" that they represent. No one can control unbroken will which is why those of "The System" use coercion, intimidation and the fear of consequences. They also use the deception of fantasy and illusion to trick their targeted victims into becoming delusional because they haven't been provided with idiot-friendly full disclosure about what is really going on.

In an overt system of slavery, the methods of power and control are more obvious as the slaves are just beaten, imprisoned or killed if they disobey. Which is also what happens in "The System" when covert methods fail.

Elizabeth Symons and DB are trying to seduce me into using my fear to create the fruits of my fear for them. What they need to realise is that the curse of their own will comes upon them, if they persist with their intention to harm me, no matter what the outcome of the hearing. I do not accept the harm they wish upon me because my will is not broken. To pursue this matter further is to transform the will of their intent from a covert to an overt advertisement where the commercial operations under their definitions, determined by their will, are being animated only by the perpetrators. The criminals have been caught red-handed!

ACTS and statutes exist to make unconscious MAN, the statues, do everything in "The System" that the masters of "The System" want. The unconscious MAN is under the directive influence of the "name" having accepted the dream (will) of another man and taken it on as theirs, the intent being for power and control over

the victims where that will has been directed. MAN has been invaded and that invasion is enforced if MAN objects.

The doubt and uncertainty so many feel under "The System" is the intended effect of the outcome of another MAN'S will directed at them through the ACTS and statutes, the will of other men and women who stand behind the act, clearly revealing their intent. This is the effect that Elizabeth Symons and DB seek from me. They want me under their influence in a state of fear, doubt and uncertainty so I will acquiesce to their wishes and provide them with outcome that they seek that is the fruits of my labour - the \$10,000.00 - and the suppression of the LFL website. This is their motive for attacking me.

They are asking me to perform the commercial of commerce for them, commerce being the intended outcome of the one who dreamt to have everyone under its influence. Everything of "The System" is the animation and advertisement of the commercial of commerce.

They are offering me only rituals designed to produce fear so that I bend to their will. Who benefits? They do. They do not want to see the living woman behind the "name" they are using to bring me into their ritual, their ACT. I am not the "name" that they seek the outcome from. The claim of that "name" is theirs. I do not willingly ask for the ritual of this act to be performed on me or my family.

As a Facebook friend put it, fear is "false evidence appearing real".

ACTing The Trauma

Under the "The System", all the destructive, negative e-motions of trauma performed as greed, selfishness, fear, denial, apathy, doubt, uncertainty, arrogance, ignorance, righteousness, lying, committing fraud, deceit, collusion, organised crimes (conspiracies), ridicule, abuse, power & control trips, loneliness, emptiness, directionless, emptiness, distrust, committing suicide, loss of empathy, compassion, etc, are the effect of the programming of another MAN'S intent that the victim is performing to produce the outcome that is the effect of that intent.

All these negative, destructive e-motions are ACTS of non-sense; they are not from sense, from consciousness, just as there is nothing of sense about the story of Alice in Wonderland, and there is no benefit to those experiencing these e-motions, only to those who orchestrate the situations that generate these e-motions in those under "The System". The men and women behind "The System" benefit from the fruits of these ACTS, as we fight to accrue system assets at the cost of our fellow men and women, all the while only benefiting those behind "The System" which is designed to produce an outcome where the fruits of MAN'S labour benefit those who create the dreams for others to put their will into.

Beyond 90% of Australians do not benefit from the fruits of their labour - they are all tenants, even if they have mortgages. Private corporations have imposed their will over all the lands of Australia so that none of the fruits of the land go to the citizens of Australia. The fruits go only to the masters, the owners of the private corporations who are also the owners of "The System". Private Corporations control everything that once belonged to the men and women of Australia - the hospitals, the electricity and telecommunications networks, the money, the mines. Now everything is privatized so that only a few receive all the fruits of all the labour of all of MAN while all the producers of the fruits just complain about the taxes and tariffs, the government, the transport and the weather. None of it is theirs as their labour has

been passed over to the makers of the ACTS, to Caesar and his cronies. The fruits are not going to the Land Titles Office, the Government or the hospitals because they are statues, dead representations of system ideas that are dreams made up to use and abuse the victims of the ACTS. The fruits go to the weavers of the webs that capture MAN'S soul.

The Commonwealth of Australia is a registered, private corporation based in commerce and statute law. All those under the Commonwealth of Australia are "names" in commerce sailing on the stormy seas of "The System" at the mercy of the pirates who control the waters. It is a program for the slaves with slave masters overseeing it all through their ACTS and the institutions that enforce their ACTS, such as ACAT. It is all dead but the effect of the intent of another MAN'S will is real, buried under the education, explanation, instruction and suggestion of "The System". We get so lost in the rituals on the outer surface, that we forget the intent of those who colluded to create the ACTS.

The trauma that is the residual effect of a MAN'S will (the intent) dominating another MAN'S will is the "age old" issue of 'fallen-MAN'S state', the "State" being both psychological and e-motional as in the willing, perpetual acquiescence and compliance to the directives of another MAN'S will (the ACT^{***}) and the "State" where the performance of the willing slaves is perpetually imprisoned (location) under another MAN'S will, as in the ACT-in-g "State" of New South Wales".

^{***} the ACT/ACT-in-g as in parliamentary/government/political ACTS = statutes = STATUE = dead = the dead = lost to sense or loss of consciousness because they are lost in unconsciousness, not conscious of another MAN'S will directing their will and compelling them to perform as their willing slaves. Territories, countries, nations, principalities, cities, suburbs, towns, etc, etc, are "states" too. They are all under "NAME", that being the will of another MAN'S explanations, instructions, education and suggestions dominating the broken will/life of another MAN. The dreams of a broken will clearly show up as the intent of another MANS domination over its targeted victim = FEAR. The effect of fear is that intent to dominate the life (dreams) of another MAN. The fear is the rattling of the chain; no fear no chain. The unwillingness to let go of the fear IS that intent of another MAN'S will directing the broken will of another MAN. True Freedom is always calling but can all slaves let go of the chains (will) of their masters that control them and keep them under their masters will?

The languages we use, the a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 hieroglyphics are all theirs. I write in this language to reach the unconscious and bring light into their dead world where they can pass all responsibility for their actions onto others, ignoring their part in the rituals that suck the life force energy from their victims just as they are also being used and abused as their life force energy is sucked out by another MAN.

Elizabeth Symons and DB want me to pay DB \$10,000.00. What they are unconscious of is that they are colluding to force me to give my life force energy to the intent of another MAN in a ritual that causes death to my soul, just as their souls are being killed by the effects of the life sucking rituals of "The System", the intent of another MAN, being performed on them as they perform their roles as ACAT Member and Applicant, feeding the fantasy of diluted truth that is killing all of life. None of us, DB, Elizabeth Symons or I are the winners in this ritual. We are all the

losers if we do not realise what we are part of and take on the full responsibility to stop the harm of what we are involved in.

Creating The Hell Storm

In an abattoir animals are killed so that men and women can get the life force energy of the animals by eating them. The animal is forced to accept the intent of those who want to eat it through its death, just as Elizabeth Symons and DB are trying to force their intent upon me through the "name". This is darkness, unconsciousness because, if they were in the light, conscious, they would sense what was going on. ACAT is in the darkness.

The hell storm of suffering that is "The System" is caused by the compliance and acquiescence of the slaves willingly labouring for the storm. It is the slaves who generate "The System". The fear, hatred, trauma and all the other negative, destructive e-motions the slaves experience under "The System" are the by products of life under "The System". They are the effects of the intent of those who persuade us to carry out their intent. All the killing and dying in war is caused by the intent of those persuaded you to go to war

The clock doesn't make us get out of bed. The clock is dead. We get out of bed because of the programming that has us fear the consequences of not going to work and earning the money to keep the roof over our heads and food on the table. It is the intent of those who set out to enslave us to their system but the experience is created by the slaves as they perform the acts of another MAN'S will upon them.

Those generating the intent want you to be under the effect of their intent so that you will perform that intent and create the hell storm. Their intent already is a storm, but we intensify the storm when we perform the acts of that MAN'S intention.

And at the heart of the hell storm are the despicable acts of terror being practiced on children, animals and adults to generate the energy of darkness that pervades throughout "The System" paralysing all those living under "The System" who feel this darkness but cannot put their finger on the cause. Most men and women know that something is not right but they cannot pinpoint what the problem is.

The intent of those who created the rituals is played out by those performing the rituals who have become desensitised to the horror of what they are doing, unconscious that they are playing out the ritual of their own spiritual suicide as dreamt for them by the creator of the rituals. Desensitised by Hollywood and media white-anting tactics, most men and women cannot believe that such things go on and those who experience it usually find closed doors when they try to expose it, as well as threats to their lives and the lives of their families, so the problem continues. It is all happening inside "The System". Nowhere outside "The system" do we find this abuse going on.

The LFL e-book goes into the rituals of trauma that are the backbone of "The System" that suck people in to the dreams that have been imposed upon them so they accept them as their will, allowing the will of another man to instruct them how to think and act. The adulteration of truth hoods the truth so that we can't sense each others living dreams or the living dreams of the bird or the mountain. It is a shield between MAN and MAN'S soul and MAN and nature.

The Love For Life work is about removing the dilution of truth so that the do no harm light of truth in its purest form is once again the background of the lives of every man, woman and child alive. Undiluted truth exposes all the harm doing of "The

System” for all to see in plain sight, out from behind the veils of twisted words and hidden intention. Undiluted truth exposes the fantasy that we have all been conned into supporting and worshipping.

Anyone working directly for the institutions and power structures of “The System” or supporting “The System” by living in it, educating, instructing, explaining and suggesting it to others, enjoying its benefits and distractions, complying to its rules, regulations, rituals, obligations and procedures is guilty of harm being done to all men, women and children across earth. In short, ALL of us have our hands dirty but we ALL have the power to change the way we live so that we return to the peace, joy and abundance of undiluted truth.

The Rituals Being Performed on Fiona Cristian

Under the “name” of the legal person Fiona Cristian, I have been compelled to travel to Canberra on many occasions to defend my family from sheriffs invading my home and stealing my possessions, defend myself from the threat of being put in jail, defend myself from having to find \$10,000.00 out of nowhere, and defend my family from the affects of all these attacks. I have been passed from ACAT to the ACT Supreme Court and back to ACAT again and I will take the matter back to the Supreme Court and then onto the High Court if necessary.

Why? Because Michael Borusiewicz of Luke’s Army posted a comment on the Love For Life website concerning DB, who then contacted me and asked me to remove the comment. I did so, within three weeks. Six months later, I was fined \$10,000.00 by ACAT on the grounds of defamation, despite the fact that I had already done as requested by DB.

This document shows how, throughout this matter, my intent and goodwill has been completely ignored. The living woman that I am has been completely ignored and the effect of these actions of DB on my family has been completely dismissed. As Elizabeth Symons, Member for ACAT, explained in the hearing in October 2015, it does not matter if the decisions she makes as a representative of ACAT are fair to my circumstances or not. Resolution of a problem is not the intention here; what is happening at ACAT is DB’s attempt to bend me under his will, using the Tribunal to force me to subject my will to his demands through the fear of the threat of the force of “The System” coming to my home.

In this document I will show that this is just one example of the harm that pervades throughout the entire system that we live under, affecting every area of our daily lives, and how the perpetrators of that harm use the institutions of “The System”, especially the law, to hide behind to deflect any responsibility for their actions. As Elizabeth Symons made it clear – she can make an order that does immense harm to me and my family but she does not have to take any responsibility for that harm. She can hide behind the law and walk back to her comfortable life, leaving me to struggle with the weight of her decision. She is able to use the law to ignore me, the living woman, and my intent. Who I really am is buried under letters and words. To Elizabeth, I am dead at her law because it is the definitions that she worships. She prefers the dead to the living.

This document is deconstructing the order made by Elizabeth Symons and the actions of DB so that the motive and intent behind their actions are clearly revealed. Living under “The System”, we are all being attacked and I will clearly show the motive behind “The System” that leads us all to being attacked, resulting in the

situation where DB is allowed to use ACAT as a shield to hide behind while he does harm to me and my family rather than being forced out into the open to deal with me MAN to MAN with full disclosure about his intentions and motive.

Why does he need to bring strangers into my life to do harm to me? Why is there no recourse to help me defend myself from the harm? Why am I disadvantaged because there is no legal assistance available to me and yet I am expected to defend myself against a man who has much more experience in the law than I do and to someone whose job is the law? Why am I seen as dead at law? Why do I have no recourse to protect myself from these attacks? Why are my life, motive and intention ignored? Why is the Love For Life website, which is all about stopping the harm and returning to do no harm, such a threat to those behind "The System"? I will show how this situation is the same for every man, woman and child under "The System", how we are all attacked through acts of war disguised as law and its order and how to spot the perpetrators and how large their networks are. There are no conspiracy theories here, just the blatant conspiracy to commit organised crime. Everything of "The System" is organised. None of it happens by random accident. This document shows how we are all both the attackers and the attacked. What is happening to me is happening to millions across Earth everyday so a look at how my life and the lives of my family are being affected by the actions of DB, supported by ACAT, is a look at the lives of millions across Earth.

I and my partner, Arthur, willingly use our lives so that you, the reader, can relate it to your life and what has happened to you under the system. Everyone who lives and breathes is affected by this. You will see yourself as a perpetrator and as the target. We have no dream to harm anyone because they are our brothers and sisters but we all need to be confronted about the harm we are all doing by living in "The System". We are giving full disclosure about how the harm works so that we can all work together to stop it, which means an end to "The System", its power structures, secrets and fantasy mysteries, and an end to the endless harm and destruction of everything living.

The highest power is truth but you have to be prepared to walk the talk and back it. Nothing else surpasses it. No matter what the decision of ACAT, truth will win.

Anyone can use this work if it helps them or helps them to help others but please do not take it out of context. Give to your families etc, to show how you have been used and abused and how you continue to give up responsibility so you continue being abused.

Tools Of Harm

Raised up in "The System", the tools we are given to live our lives out of do harm but we get so used to the effects of the tools we use that we become desensitized to the harm and don't take responsibility for the harm we cause because we don't want to face it. We are too enchanted with the tools to let them go and stop the harm. We accept the harm done to us and the harm we do to others because we don't see it as harm. We just accept it as part of life in "The System". Our hands are dirty with the complicity to the harm but we don't want to give up our system rights to do harm. DB and the members of ACAT are using tools that do harm but they don't see it as harm because they have been brought up to be unconscious to the harm, which is the only way we can do harm. If we are conscious of the harm, our conscience makes it very hard for us to do harm.

The whole of "The System" is the deflection of harm. DB is deflecting the harm he wishes upon men and my family to ACAT, the members of ACAT are deflecting the harm to the laws they hide behind and the politicians who set up ACAT deflect the harm to the policies they make. The existence of ACAT is the deflection of harm and harm is all I am being offered at ACAT. I am unwilling to take on the harm being offered so I send it back to its makers.

The whole of "The System" offers only harm being passed on from one to another on all sides. We are all complicit in the harm.

Love For Life

In this matter involving DB, the background to the Love For Life website is paramount because the intent behind it is the reason it has received so many attacks along the way. While the Love For Life (LFL) website was set up in December 2006, the LFL work started in March 2005 as the result of actions taken against the Cristian family by the Australian Tax Office, Perpetual Limited and Macquarie Bank. To fund some more on the family home, which was being run as a successful holiday house, we applied and were approved for a line of credit with Macquarie Bank. When the first month's payment was debited from our bank account, we were stunned to see that it was for twice as much as we had expected. A few phone calls discovered that we had been given the wrong contract, a principal and interest loan, rather than the line of credit. We thought that the matter would be resolved in a week or two but Macquarie Bank refused to give us the line of credit that we had applied for and been approved for. After many months, the matter went to court and the house was taken from us. We took it back, changing the locks and occupying it. One elderly supporter who stayed in the house for a few days, later had a bullet put through his hip while he and his wife were tortured for a few hours before being left tied up in the early hours of the morning by invaders into their home who stole nothing. This incident was going to be aired on prime time television but was pulled at the last minute. Eventually, the house was taken from us again and sold for well below its value, leaving us with nothing.

After losing the house and two incomes, I was left with only the furniture and an old car, with four young daughters to bring up. Arthur was already in the process of giving up the legal fiction "name" Arthur Cristian and he could not take benefits from Centrelink so we had to survive on what I brought in, helped along the way by friends when there was no food in the cupboards.

What shocked us most during this situation was that there was no community immunity. Although a few people tried to help us, most were too tied up with their system obligations to be able to do so. There was no community around us to stand up to the harm being done to us which meant that we were easy pickings. We discovered that people could do harm to us and that there was no recourse against it, even though we hadn't harmed anyone, broken any laws or committed any crimes.

Then we found that we were not alone and that many thousands of men and women in Australia had also lost their homes and businesses, many to the tune of millions of dollars, despite being up to date with their mortgages, or having no mortgages, despite the fact that they had committed no crimes and broken no laws. In many cases, the fraud committed to rob them of their assets was obvious in the paper trail

but they still lost everything. For them, like us, there was no community immunity to stand up to the harm.

We decided to become that community immunity and to inspire others to become it too so the LFL website was set up as we determined to find out why it was that so much harm was being done to innocent men and women and why it was that none of us were standing up to the harm. We debated and argued with thousands of people to work out why so much harm existed, who was behind it all and how to stop it. The insights of this e-book have evolved from there and now we can confidently say that we have found the answers that we were looking for. Along the way we have experienced death threats to the family, assassination attempts on Arthur and attempts to shut down the LFL website and discredit us. All because we live to stop the harm.

What we didn't expect was the hundreds and hundreds of men and women who have contacted us to tell us of the ritual and sexual abuse suffered either by them or their families. They told us about networks of paedophile rings, all across Australia and many named well known figures in the public eye as being involved. They told us about Satanic networks all across Australia, about ritual sacrifice, bestiality and about being intimidated and harassed, often by local police, if they tried to speak out. As Arthur was also badly abused when he was a boy, the stories of this harm made us even more determined to get to the root of it and stop it. What we have discovered is that this abuse and sacrifice is behind everything of "The System" because it creates the energy of "The System" that we all feed with the trauma we experience under "The System". Harm is the backbone of "The System" which is why it is impossible to live in "The System" without experiencing and creating harm.

Ignore The MAN, Manipulate The "Name" In Fantasy

If I do not stand up to these actions against me, I am allowing a precedence to be made against me that can be used to bring down the whole website and undermine everything we have set out to do. The whole of my life is the whole of the woman before them. I cannot be dissected so that only parts of my life are allowed in this case. The website exists for a reason and my life is for a reason. Why do DB and Elizabeth Symons want to ignore my life?

The basis of all the occults and esoterics that are behind "The System" is fantasy. There is nothing of reality going on here. Those behind "The System" practice the craft of fantasy using the tools of fantasy to hide their intent to do harm to all of MAN. Brought up in fantasy, we do not learn to look at reality, instead fighting for our right to maintain the fantasy, despite the harm it causes. We love the fantasy so much that we are prepared to keep the harm that goes with it, even if we have to kill reality to do so.

It is the fantasy that destroys the relationships between MAN and MAN and MAN and earth/nature because, living under the influence of fantasy, we lose our connection with reality and have problems sensing it, so we keep creating the fantasy.

Fantasy is the tool used to control everyone because the fantasies that we all live for and believe in have us accept the lies and harm. As far as the fantasy stretches is as far as those in positions of power and control can reach into our lives to abuse us.

If I live in system fantasy, I accept the claim of others that they have the right to do harm to me, to charge me and fine me, to imprison me and even to kill me. The rituals of fantasy are all about the life force energy of MAN being directed into the fantasy that is "The System". We form the shield of fantasy through compliance with the fantasy, allowing those behind the fantasy to bleed us of our life force energy. DB, Elizabeth Symons and ACAT are relying on fantasy to hide their motives to harm me and relying on me accepting that fantasy and therefore, the harm. The biggest shield of fantasy is the English language (as well as other read and write alphabet languages) that is used to deflect responsibility, justify harm, rationalize lies and impose the rules of "The System". It is the language used to lie to us that we learn to use to lie to each other.

In "The System", an intellectual is a master of fantasy, and all the titles and standings in "The System" demonstrate the skills of fantasy in practice. ACAT is a temple of fantasy.

The intent of the LFL website is to inspire men, women and children to walk away from the harm. DB and ACAT only offer me harm but I can offer them something much better than that. I offer them the path away from harm doing, the path to community immunity where harm done to one is harm done to all, the path to the undiluted truth of do no harm.

Slaves To The "Name"

The "names" DB and Elizabeth Symons are the mark of a MAN with a broken will under the will of the slave master, performing all the directives of the slave master. The whole of "The System" is the administration of the commercial bond, the Cestui Que trust of every slave, overseen by slave masters who use the private corporations, such as the Commonwealth of Australia, to house all the bonds and trade them on the stock market. The "name" is the commercial bond to slavery and the commerce is the commercial value of that slave's labour because the combined commercial value of all the slaves is what makes up the economy. At auction in the old, overt system, slave masters paid a good price for a slave who was strong, healthy and capable of performing the tasks required, just as they paid good money for a strong and healthy horse. Now they pay good prices for a slave who is well versed in the concepts and constructs of "The System", capable of performing the tasks required in that career pathway. Instead of examining the eyes and muscles of the MAN, they now examine the qualifications of the MAN. The more qualified the MAN is in the concepts and constructs of "The System", the more benefits and privileges that MAN receives. The reward system is tied into the administration and controlled to maintain the power of the slave masters.

The "name" is the mark of the beast that is bought and sold and used. The slave's birth certificate and the citizenship, passport, drivers licence, etc, are all the means through which the slave moves about between the houses of slave masters, that being countries, states, etc. Instead of a slave being given a permission note to leave the house under the overt system, now the slaves have multiple forms of identification that they are required to produce on demand, depending on the situation. The slave masters need to keep track of their slaves because their slaves have commercial value, just as they did in the days of the overt system of slavery. In the modified, covert system of slavery, the "name" has become the whip that compels us to perform for a commercial reward, instead of for food, water and

shelter in the overt system. We, the educated slaves, move the rocks and push the pieces of paper for the slave master family that is now the government, the law, the boss, the priest and the bureaucrat. We are still under the slave master's "household", just as our ancestors were, but it is the concepts and constructs of "The System" that we are educated into through the alphabet languages that become the compelling instructions of our slave masters' will over us, our broken will.

Definition of slave in English:

slave

Pronunciation: /sleɪv/

noun

1 (Especially in the past) a person who is the legal property of another and is forced to obey them: he killed the natives or turned them into slaves

1.1 A person who works very hard without proper remuneration or appreciation: by the time I was ten, I had become her slave, doing all the housework

1.2 A person who is excessively dependent upon or controlled by something: the poorest people of the world are slaves to the banks, she was no slave to fashion
As the "name" on the birth certificate, the legal person of the Cestui Que Trust, we are the legal property of those behind "The System" and we are forced to obey them. If we don't obey them they fine us, intimidate us and lock us up. Sometimes they even kill us. The vast majority of people under "The System" work very hard for very little remuneration. They give their whole lives to "The System" and usually only receive just enough to keep a roof over their heads and food on the table. There are many, many slaves in "The System" who do not even receive that. Slaves under "The System" learn to become so dependent on "The System" that they cannot imagine life without "The System" and they do not think that it is possible to live without "The System".

The "Name" Is Commercial

The slave "name" DB is a commercial vessel reliant on definitions to perform its commercial journey on the seas of definition. The "name" is the mark of "The System" upon the MAN who goes by that "name" to perform in commerce. The "name" DB is not the living MAN DB, it is the definition of the "name" of his Alice that he represents in his third party, animated performance on the seas of commerce. It is the definition of the MAN used in "The System" to gain commercial privileges and benefits and to fulfil commercial obligations in the public domain of commerce. The seas of commerce that the representatives perform have been defined for the representatives by another MAN under the intent of that MAN'S will that precedes everything going on in commerce, in Wonderland. Everything has been laid out and everyone is compelled to perform his will. They have given up their will to perform his will over their broken will as their free will. The definitions of ACTS, statutes, laws, etc, are already there for children to be born into and be educated to perform. There is nothing of the living soul, the will of the living MAN in the "name" DB which is why those performing the "name" do not have to take full responsibility for their actions under the "name", instead acting under limited liability, limited responsibility. The dead do not exist to take full responsibility/liability. It is impossible for the dead at law to do so which means that the administrators have to force their intent upon

those acting as the dead at law. It is here that all the lies and fantasy to manipulate those with a broken will goes on.

The "name" DB is already in the public domain just as the "name" Fiona Cristian is. These commercial vessels are administered by those who oversee "The System" of commerce and, by using the "name", we are all acting as authorised representatives under the copyright of the intellectual property of the "name" they have been given licence to use, under the acting capacities of all the administrators of "name" who oversee all the commercial vessels performing on their seas of commerce. They see only the definitions, which is why they have the certificates of title to oversee what they see registered or not registered on the seas of their commerce which is their claimed jurisdiction.

Under this brainwashing, we are goods and chattel, bought and sold, products that can be declared faulty and sent back to their makers. If we are sacked from a job, we are sent back to Centrelink, back to the administrators of the "name" who attempt to sell us again when they send our commercial vessel to employment agencies. When we are good slaves, we market the commercial vessels we represent without assistance from our masters. All of this is done under the definitions and our compliance and acquiescence to those who defined the "name" of the commercial vessels under their will.

DB's motive for going after me is clearly not to protect the "name" DB. If it were, why has he chosen to bring the matter into the commercial public domain when it could have been settled in private, as it was in the beginning when I removed the comment by Michael Borusiewicz and nothing happened for six months?

The matter was settled but DB has chosen to keep the matter in the public domain for almost two years. He has been given opportunities to deal with me privately to resolve the matter but he has refused to do so. I have continually provided evidence of my intent to remove his name but he has not shown any attempt to take steps to have his name removed. His motives can only be that his potential for commercial gain is more important to him than removing his name or he is out to harm me and my family and destroy the Love For Life website. The fruits of his actions clearly show his intent and motive.

The commercial vessel of the registered and licensed "name" DB is dead at law - it does not exist so how can it be injured? The MAN DB is feigning injury here through the lie and fantasy of defamation in an attempt to harm me and my family.

Everything of his story-telling of this matter with ACAT is only happening in the public domain of commerce and he has willingly chosen to sail his vessel on the commercial seas with the registered commercial vessel called the OTO, worshipping the registered commercial vessel Thelema based on the registered commercial vessel Aleister Crowley for more than 20 years, preceding the vessel Love For Life for more than ten years. But now he wants to pretend that there is separation between his commercial vessel and the others. Talk about the clear intent to corrupt the innocent to serve his agenda! Refer to the Application for Appeal and the Amended Application for appeal for more on the practices of inculcation, illumination and commerce.

The MAN DB is attempting to use ACAT to aid and abet him in forcing his will over my will. He is trying to make a slave out of me and intimidate me from critiquing what is in the public domain. Everyone who goes to court is a registered product

because they have a "name" and the "name" receives commercial benefits. Added to this, he is willingly involved with the OTO, a commercial organization in the public domain with an ABN number, marketing intellectual property, and has willingly held representative positions within that organization. Yet he is attempting to censor any critique of this commercial organization selling products to the Australian public and censor the use of his "name", which is a commercial label in the public domain. DB is trying to censor information surrounding commercial products which I, as a potential consumer of those products, have a right to examine and critique, just as I have the right to examine and critique products I find in Woolworths. Can Woolworths tell me I don't have the right to critique their products? Can they censor me from talking about their products in the public domain?

Who Can Censor Who?

DB is trying to censor me from looking at him and his relationship with the OTO and the work of Aleister Crowley so he is using the claim of defamation as the excuse to force his will over mine. Even though he is a devotee of Aleister Crowley, he doesn't want his name associated with Aleister Crowley. He claims to be worried about his children but he chose to have children while he was a member of the OTO and Thelema and thus associated with Aleister Crowley. He has been diving into the commercial work of Aleister Crowley for years but now he wants to remove his commercial vessel from association with all the commercial vessels associated with the vessel Aleister Crowley, directly or indirectly. The commercial vessel DB has been in the public domain all this time and now the MAN DB wants to remove his commercial vessel from the public domain. He is seeking immunity through exclusivity, something that needs to be addressed with every commercial vessel sailing on the Australian seas of commerce. If he can do it, why can't everyone? Then there would be no commerce and no commercial law, statute or otherwise. Refer to ACAT's service charter. Are they gods to offer privileges to some and not others.

If the Tribunal supports him in this matter, the Tribunal is complicit in supporting censorship by saying that I don't have the right to critique the commercial slave "name" DB that exists in the public domain.

If this is the case, then I have the right to censor DB from using my commercial slave "name" Fiona Cristian, and to censor ACAT from using the "name" Fiona Cristian. Or is there exclusivity and privilege here?

DB is complaining of defamation but his life is in the public domain and all that intellectual property that he works for is in the commercial public domain registered as Canberra. What's to censor my right to critique that? All the men, women and children of Canberra are listed as residents of Canberra and take part in the commercial world of Canberra, made up of schools, shopping centres, organisations, businesses in their registered, commercial professions of nurse, student, accountant, garbage collector, magistrate, etc. They all have the freedom of choice to choose what services and benefits they would like to accrue for their lives in Canberra. If there is something in Canberra that they do not like, do they have the right to censor it so that others may not have access to it if they choose? Or do they have the right to critique it and allow others still to choose whether to include it in their commercial Canberra lives or not?

If ACAT can censor the "name" DB for me, I can censor my name for ACAT and DB. I can refuse them the right to use my "name". If this is the case, neither DB or ACAT have the authority to use my "name" and so neither of them can start a case against me. If ACAT insists that they have the authority to use the "name" Fiona Cristian, they are proving that we live in a dictatorship and that I am a slave with no rights. The fact is, neither the "name" DB nor the "name" Fiona Cristian can be invisible because they are both in the public domain as commercial commodities.

Isn't Australia supposed to be a free country with an equal playing field for all and freedom of choice in the commercial world or is it a country where some have exclusivity and privilege over others? Have all Australians been informed which one they live in? ACAT claims to "support the delivery of justice" - are they doing this when they allow DB to do harm to me but don't protect me from the harm or give me the same right to harm him?

In this matter, defamation is the fantasy, not the reality. The legal actions display the true motive which is to get at me and my family and to protect the OTO and the whole of "The System". The ACAT order against me is based on fraud and lies.

DB wants me to pay him \$10,000.00 but money does not exist – it is fantasy. What DB is really asking for is my slave labour, my life force energy, to be directed to him. How does \$10,000 fix this situation? What has \$10,000 got to do with his name? Or with his family?

All Thoughts Are Dreams

All thoughts are dreams containing the intent of the dreamer and the English language* is used to convey that intent.

*When we talk about the English language, we are talking about ALL read and write alphabet languages crafted out of a, b, c, 1, 2, 3 (or other alphabets) because they ALL are used for the purposes of the inculcation of illumination that make slaves of ALL of us. English is the New World Language that is taking over everywhere and it is the language we communicate with so this is the language we are focusing on. If I have a dream of a garden, I can convey that dream to those around me using the English language. Then I act to put that dream into motion. I plant the trees, nurture the soil and feed the plants. I get up in the mornings and water the garden. My motive is clear and the benefit I receive is the experience of the garden, the outcome of the dream that motivates me to get up and do what I do, to perform the labour required.

There is no domino effect in this dream. No one has to be under the image power of this dream for it to come to fruition. I can be responsible for every aspect of this dream and no one is adversely affected. I benefit from the garden and anyone I share it with benefits from the garden too. No harm is being created and a legacy is being left for those to come.

If I am negligent to my dream of a garden, the plants will wither and die, the weeds will take over and my dream will not come to fruition. The garden will just be what it is with no input from me.

In this matter, the dream of DB is conveyed in the information he has shared in ACAT, revealing his intent. Elizabeth Symons also has dreams, the intent of which is revealed through her use of the English language. When we look at the use of the English language, the intent of those using it is plain to see. The motive is clear. When we can see the intent, the motive, we can see who benefits from the use of

the English language in a given situation. Every aspect of the English language contains that dreaming and that intent, only requiring the labour for that outcome to be achieved.

Who benefits from the order made by Elizabeth Symons? Obviously not me. DB benefits, as do the members of the Ordo Templi Orientis (OTO), as does Elizabeth Symons, as do those hidden behind the veil of power and control of "The System". Who has the higher power here? Who is benefiting most? Is it Elizabeth Symons or DB?

Obviously DB and those behind him.

The boundaries of this matter do not stop with DB and Elizabeth Symons because the outcome will have an effect on many others. This again reveals motive.

In a typical example of Hegelian dialectic, a problem has been created – a defamatory comment about DB was posted on the Love For Life (LFL) website – a reaction has been generated – DB starts an action supported by ACAT – and the desired solution is to do harm to me and my family and to censor the Love For Life website.

This has been made clear through the actions of DB who claims to want his name removed from the LFL website to protect his family but has not taken up opportunities to do so, thus belying his claims. Instead he prefers to keep his name in the public domain, clearly revealing that the protection of his family is NOT his main concern, while he asks ACAT for support in doing harm to my family and censoring the LFL website. The fact that his motive is to harm me and my family can be seen by the fact that he did not choose to resolve this matter peacefully with me. Most people are desensitized to the English language because they have been trained to accept the constant contradictions we are bombarded with to justify the existence of "The System", so they are unconscious of how the intent of the speaker or writer is in plain sight in what the speaker or writer is saying or writing. If the intent were not there, the information in the words that form our reaction to the words would not be there either. The motive comes first.

Buried In The Law

The law is used to bury or disguise the intent of those who use the law so that it is not revealed to those they have targeted as their victims. DB is using the law to hide his intent to do harm to me and my family. Using the law brings strangers into our dreams because they have to drag you into their dreams under the law.

What are the dreams of those who set up ACAT?

What benefit are they providing to me? What peace and joy?

All I can see is harm being done to me through the ritual of English. The intent behind the use of language is to destroy me and I haven't been provided with full disclosure that this is the case.

DB could have chosen to keep this matter private, to have dealt with me MAN to MAN until the situation was resolved, but he has preferred to ask ACAT members to use the English language to perform his intent for him, presumably feeling confident that he can get them on his side having had success as a representative of the OTO in VCAT, where he was successful in his intent to silence Reina Michaelson when she was punching a very large hole into the cover up of abuse.

If the English language is used to convey the intent of the dreamer and the English language is of "The System" and used only in "The System", we only have to look at

“The System” to see the intent of those behind “The System” who invented the English language and imposed the English language on all the tribes of MAN on the land who were invaded, conquered and brainwashed into the education of “The System”.

What we have under “The System” is millions of downtrodden men and women all working very hard just to keep a roof over the heads of their families and food on the table, while a very few men and women at the top own almost all the titles and deeds to the land and almost all the wealth. This has been achieved through the use of the English language. Over centuries, free tribes of MAN on the land have been persuaded through the use of alphabet languages to place their lives under the lives of those behind “The System” and to give all their life force energy to “The System”, thus maintaining and supporting their own slavery.

Who benefits from teaching us to destroy earth, nature and each other? Only those who want to destroy earth, nature and MAN.

This clearly shows the intention of those who rule English language, standing as the authority behind English, to make slaves of all of us for their benefit. Who else benefits from the slavery of MAN?

Obviously, to create a whole world of men, women and children under the image power of language requires immense organization and social engineering, which is one of the aims of the OTO, as clearly stated on their website. More on this later.

Those who rise up to positions of power, wealth and influence in “The System”, whether media barons, pop stars or alternative heroes, are only allowed to do so if they sell out to those with the power behind the English language, the hooded figures who hide behind the veils of law and language, never out in the public eye. The successful in “The System” become exposed to the collusion of the current end times games that are played out in the media through the English language for the downtrodden to be influenced by, acting as puppets for their masters who grant them fame and fortune so long as they obey the rules and help to spread the intent of their masters through the use of the English language.

We are in a situation no different to the days of the Land Barons who would order their soldiers to increase the percentage of crops the serfs had to provide to his castle and to bash the serfs if they did not comply. To the Land Baron, he was claiming what was rightfully his and he did not see the living souls of the serfs who were giving their life force energy to. The Land Baron was the authority, the serfs were the slaves. All they could do was complain about their miserable lot in life, just as everyone in “The System” today complains about the government, services and hardships under “The System” without ever doing anything about it, showing their broken will.

This is no different to what happens in “The System” today, with politicians passing statutes that affect the lives of their constituents who are at the effect of the intent of those claiming higher ground, even though we believe we have rights because we vote. When did a politician last consult you how to cast his vote in Parliament? Even so, we are still subjected to media campaigns which clearly reveal the motive of the government as they massage our thinking to prepare us to accept whatever measures they want to introduce.

Twisting The Words To Twist The Intent

In this case, DB is using his claims that he wants to protect his family as the cover up for the fact that his intent is to censor any critique of the OTO, a fact that was made obvious when he highlighted phrases about the OTO that did not include any reference to his name. Was his action done under the name DB or as a representative of the OTO? Here we have clear evidence of the intent to use the English language to veil the real reasons for his actions.

DB then introduced Professor Ezzy to support him in twisting the English language to suit his agenda by persuading Professor Ezzy to support DB's claims that Aleister Crowley did not actually mean what he wrote and that the words Aleister Crowley used have a different meaning when used by Aleister Crowley than they do when used by the rest of us.

The applications and orders in this matter have all been written in the English language and I have been educated into the English language that defines status, race, culture, creed, standings, etc, but now I am supposed to accept that the meanings of the words that I have been taught do not apply in the case of Aleister Crowley. Why aren't the public given full disclosure about this? Is it because the words of the English language are twisted when they are used by those initiated at the higher levels of the power structure of "The System" in the law and government who act in public and dominate in commerce so that double meanings can be conveyed between those privileged into this double speak without the general public having any idea what they are talking about?

The Veil

This power structure, the beast whose tentacles spread throughout "The System", is what those who rise up in "The System" come up against, having to choose whether to sell their souls to the devil or whether to sink back down into the ranks of the ordinary people. Those who choose to be initiated, whether into Freemasonry, the OTO or any other order, society, fraternity, sorority, etc, are allowed to pass behind the veil into the hierarchies of that are out of sight to the rest of us but who control everything of "The System". It is their English, their law, their rules, their jails.

Once behind the veil, the initiated are provided with protection and support but they are also expected to obey. They may be allowed wealth and privilege but they have to perform in public rituals that are obvious to the initiated but seem spontaneous to the uninitiated. Or they may just be lackeys, criminals who have been given a ticket out of jail but who are expected to do the dirty work of their masters, whether causing violence and intimidation, or passing back information, or infiltrating groups that could be a threat to the power structure. Many of the lackeys of "The System" live ordinary, day to day lives among the people but always ready to go into action when they receive orders. These people are not hard to spot – look at the intention clearly revealed in their use of the English language.

The tentacles come through the law, the government, the social services, the education, and through every aspect of "The system" and the English language is used as the primary control mechanism, force being the secondary.

Any threat to the veil is repaired using whatever means necessary. For example, in the recent case in Hampstead, London where children accused their teachers and social workers of sexual and Satanic abuse, the matter became so hot for those behind the veil that a judge ordered that the matter could not be discussed anymore because it was giving the suburb of Hampstead a bad name. What? Children make

very grave accusations giving clear evidence of the perpetrators but they have been silenced and put back into the hands of those they accuse because people in Hampstead are worried about the affect of their association with the suburb. The veil has been stitched up again. All is peaceful in “The System”.

Just as we can see who benefits from this matter at ACAT, so it is plain to see who benefits from the education of Australian citizens raised up under “The System”. The only ones who benefit are those behind “The System” whose intent is to have power and control over all of MAN. It is only through the use of the English language that we acquiesce to their claim of authority over us. An innocent child brought up in nature would not recognise their authority because the child would not have been educated into the constructs and concepts of “The System” that teach us that we have authority figures who have the right to dictate to us how we live.

The Invasion Of MAN

Not so long ago, there was only MAN on the land living on this land that we call Australia. Then the representatives of “The System” arrived on their ships, bringing the English language and, with it, education into “The System” of authority and control and entry into the Common Wealth which is just wealth for those behind the veil, not wealth for the commoners. This is how “The System” travelled to all the lands, whether the Americas, Africa, India or Asia. Great Britain travelled across all of earth to create a Kabbalah covering all the lands with the intent to create a One World System with a One World slave currency and a One World language – English.

The English language has no life and so we are taught to be the animators of the English language through education. The ambassadors of “The System” who arrived on the ships came as the animators of English advertising “The System”. There was no law on these lands before they arrived to advertise it. The constructs and concepts of “The System” were not present in the brains of MAN on the land until they arrived to advertise them, bringing with them the intent of those who crafted the English language and “The System”.

Who benefitted?

We can make claims about how the tribes were living but we base those claims on what we have been told by those who invaded them. Hardly impartial information. The fact is, none of us living today know the truth about how the tribes were living because we were not there. But we can all see what has happened to the original MAN on these lands; marginalisation, destruction of the tribes and families, poverty, severe health issues, alcoholism, drug addiction, violence and a sense of dispossession from their land.

These are the “benefits” that the ambassadors of “The System” brought with them. These are the fruits revealing the intent of those who brought English to these shores. These are the results of being subjected to English as subjects of The Crown ruling under commerce. The tribes were decimated, just as the tribes of South America were decimated by the conquistadors who brought “The System” to their shores under the Spanish language, and just as the Native Americans of North America were decimated by the arrival of “The System” through English.

Who benefitted?

We are all subjects to the animation we have been forced to learn, which is how we become subject to the law, the victims of inculcation under the law enforced by those who benefit from the law, no matter which law.

The law is dead. It has no life force and cannot come forward to represent itself. Only men and women can come forward to represent the law, just as only men and women can come forward to represent the titles of King, Queen, Judge and the names DB and Fiona Cristian. We are all dead at law because there is nothing living under the law.

Subject To The English Language

During the hearing at ACAT, Elizabeth Symons said that she did not have to consider my circumstances or whether the outcome was fair. She did not have to look at the intent of this living woman. This shows that all she wanted to see was the animator of the "name" Fiona Cristian as that is the only place that the law applies. She is permitted to dissolve any complicity she has in doing harm to me and my family through her decisions. Like Pontius Pilate, she is permitted to wash her hands of any responsibility for her actions. Throughout this matter, the intent of this living woman has been swept aside and pushed under the carpet, figuratively speaking, and yet it is the intent that is of utmost importance here because, when we look at the intent, it is clear to see that I meant no harm to DB so I took the comment by Michael Borusiewicz down and it is clear to see that DB has the intention to harm me and my family. Is this what the Tribunal supports?

The English language is a network of fictional constructs needing men, women and children to animate it. It is the commercial for a Wonderland construct where everything is of fantasy, illusion and delusion where we are all subjected to the image power of the deeds, prices, commercial values needed to perform in commerce, the animation of inculcation. There is nothing in English that is my soul, my dream, my thoughts created uniquely from living creation. Under English, I cannot be living creator, only a subject defined by my enslavement to English. Who advertises English and has to keep advertising it so that the inculcation of English remains strong?

Those with the highest status overseeing the largest tracts of land; the Roman Catholic Church, the Anglican Church, the Royal families and aristocracy. All those who have holdings of land titles deeds in English and therefore benefit from our inculcation in English, our animation of their commercials. They are the holders of the trusts, the private foundations and the controllers of all the private corporations that perform over all the land. They act as the authorities to administer rights over the land. (PART 1 DARKNESS VISIBLE)

Why do some get vast tracts of the best land while over 90% of Australians are battling with debt? Why are the traditional elders of aboriginal tribes being hoodwinked into giving the lands they care for away under the guise of Land Trust, Land Councils, etc. These situations are the outcomes that have been designed and put into place through the use of English.

As a subject of the Commonwealth of Australia, under the "name" Fiona Cristian, I am being subjected to punishment through the use of the English language with no one having to take responsibility for the harm.

Who benefits?

Many benefit from the suppression of the LFL work and what it is revealing. The information we share can be fobbed off or ignored but to do this is to admit to complicity. The only way out of the “The System” of harm doing is for all those involved to dissolve their allegiance to their masters and walk away so that Rome and Babylon collapse. They are all, including their masters, under the effects of inculcation from very young.

All they are offering is harm because everything of “The System” is harm to MAN, harm to earth, harm to nature.

The only time the agendas of those behind the veil are thwarted is when great numbers of people rise up in great numbers. There are not many men and women behind the veil compared to the rest of us.

How many at ACAT are behind the veil? How many in the Supreme Court are behind the veil? What are the chances of me having a fair hearing in any tribunal or court when the LFL work is all about inspiring men, women and children to walk away from “The System” until those behind the veil have no one to manipulate anymore? Tribunals and courts protect “The System” and the masters of “The System”.

Who benefits from the legal system?

MAN Is Responsible For Everything Happening To MAN

Everything in and of the experience of MAN is always MAN to MAN. There is nothing else going on. Everything that happens in our lives is created by MAN and everything experienced in our lives is experienced by MAN. There is no one else to pass on responsibility to for anything happening in our lives.

Any information about any subject presented to us is ONLY and ALWAYS presented to us by another MAN who instructs, explains, educates and suggests to us the information that the MAN wants us to accept. All religions are the representation of another MAN, education is the representation of MAN to MAN, science is the representation of MAN to MAN and all the occults and esoteric are the representation of MAN to MAN.

There is nothing of “The System” that we can experience directly through our senses because there is nothing of “The System” that wasn’t imagined out of thin air by MAN. None of the concepts and constructs of “The System” have any life force energy to create with and thus need MAN to use MAN’S life force energy to give them any semblance of existence. None of the material and physical representations of the concepts and constructs of “The System” have any life force energy to create with, needing MAN to construct and maintain them constantly. Without MAN’S life force energy being directed into “The System”, nothing of “The System” exists. It is dead.

Therefore, since the start of “The System”, those who benefit from the existence of “The System” need to find ways to keep MAN consistently and constantly channelling all of MAN’S life force energy into the constructs and concepts of “The System” to keep it rolling along.

This is done through the following methods: constant indoctrination from pre-conception onwards into the concepts and constructs of “The System” through a) the inculcation of illusion which is fantasy, illusion and delusion through education, instruction, explanation and suggestion, b) the provision of a system of benefits and privileges awarded to those who “succeed” in the economic and power

structures of “The System” with constant propaganda to the effect that “anyone can do it”, even though it is obviously impossible for everyone to achieve positions of affluence and influence in “The System”, c) mindless, meaningless entertainment and endless distractions, combined with the stress of keeping a roof over the head and food on the table, to keep “the people” busy so they do not think too much about the drudgery of giving all their energy, day in, day out, to keep “The System” going, d) a highly complex system of laws, rules, regulations, rituals, obligations, procedures and conditions to create confusion and a sense of helplessness in the brains of men and women so that they feel unable to confront any aspects of “The System” that they feel are not right and, d) force, which is brought out when the covert, brain control methods of control over men, women and children fail.

This is “The System” in a nutshell, formed through the brainwashing of generation after generation of MAN to the point those under the brainwashing of “The System” now brainwash those around us and those who come after us while our slave masters who operate behind veils, out of plain sight, keep massaging our thinking as they prepare to usher in the next version of their “System”, the global, One World, One Consciousness, feel good/feel god, eco-friendly New World Order that is their Golden Age where they have complete power and control of a new type of MAN, an obedient, productive slave who thinks he is free.

So who benefits?

The Fruits Show The Motive And Intention

If I have the dream to create a garden of abundance to bring great joy and happiness to all who share in its beauty and abundance, and I remain true to that dream, the purity and sincerity of the dream will be the fertile ground for the garden to blossom in that image. Men, women and children will be able to experience the purity and sincerity of my dreaming when they visit the garden and share the fruits that make their bodies strong and healthy. The garden is the manifestation of my intent and clearly shows the motive behind my dreaming.

If, however, the garden I create does not come from pure and sincere dreaming, instead coming from distorted motives of greed and profit that lead me to spray harmful chemicals over the plants and kill the wildlife that might eat some of the crops, resulting in a sick, diseased garden where nature is out of balance, the intent behind the garden, the motive I have for creating the garden in that image, will be clear to see in the unhealthy fruits the garden produces that lead to sickness and disease in those who eat them.

When we look at “The System”, how it operates and the methods used to keep MAN enslaved to the needs of “The System”, we can clearly see that the intent of those who orchestrate everything of “The System” is NOT for the benefit, happiness, joy, abundance and freedom of all the men, women and children under “The System”. Their motive is to keep us enslaved to “The System”, keep giving all our energy to it, and to keep all the wealth, power, control and privilege for themselves.

The fruits of the garden that is “The System” are poverty, war, genocide, sickness and disease, greed, selfishness, depression, mental illness, suicide, helplessness, despair, loneliness, haves and have nots, environmental disasters, rape and pillage of earth, unsustainable consumerism and materialism, violence, sexual and ritual abuse, child trafficking, jails, corruption in every aspect of “The System”, drug and alcohol addiction, toxic substances passed off as food and drink, a medical system

that is more about profit for Big Pharma than healing, and, at the heart of it all, division between MAN and MAN and MAN and nature for, without this division, "The System" would not exist.

So why do we all continue to support this destruction and desecration of all of life through the way we live? Why are we no longer conscious of our responsibilities to those around us and to all of life? Why do we choose to allow the compelling force of darkness that is "The System", bearing all the motive and intent of those who engineer "The System", to keep getting us out of bed to go to jobs we mostly hate, to keep us destroying the earth we need to live, to keep us kowtowing to those men and women who have set themselves up in positions of so-called authority and to keep us carrying out the motive and intent of our masters, day in, day out, which is to keep us destroying our lives, the lives of those around us and the lives of those to come?

We support it because we have become so accustomed to the harm of "The System" that we think it is normal and unavoidable, and because we see no way out, no alternative to the harm, we accept that we are powerless to do anything to change the harm, despite the fact that we are the ones with the power to change everything, if we stop doubting that we can and if we are prepared to give up the benefits and privileges of "The System" that we have become so reliant on.

When MAN is fully conscious, MAN does not support harm doing of any kind because MAN is conscious, aware of the ripple effect through MAN and nature of any harm caused. This is why those behind "The System" have to brainwash us into becoming unconscious of the harm we are causing in our day to day lives and, therefore, into becoming unconscious MAN, no longer man, and instead, living our lives as slaves under the "name" we are given on the birth certificate.

Aleister Crowley - Founder of Thelema, The Religion Of The OTO

I have never met Aleister Crowley. Neither has DB or anyone from the Tribunal. Neither has Professor Ezzy. None of us can claim to have first party knowledge of how Aleister Crowley interpreted the words of the English language that he used when he wrote. While OTO members and those who have studied his works may claim that he did not mean child sacrifice when he wrote about child sacrifice, the fact is that uninitiated men and women will use their comprehension of the words as they are explained in the English dictionary to come to their conclusions about what Aleister Crowley meant.

For example, when he wrote in

MAGICK in Theory and Practice,

"But bloody sacrifice, though more dangerous, is more efficacious; and for nearly all purposes human sacrifice is the best.

The animal should therefore be killed within the Circle or the Triangle, as the case may be, so that its energy cannot escape. An animal should be selected whose nature accords with that of the ceremony - thus, by sacrificing a female lamb one would not obtain any appreciate quantity of the fierce energy useful to a Magician who was invoking Mars. In such a case a ram would be more suitable. And this ram should be virgin - the whole potential of its original total energy should not have been diminished in any way. For the highest spiritual working one must accordingly choose that victim which contains the greatest and purest force. A

male child of perfect innocence and high intelligence is the most satisfactory and suitable victim."

or in the

Book of the Law,

"I will give you their flesh to eat" and

"Sacrifice cattle, little and big: after a child."

he may have meant nothing about sacrificing children and animals but these are the words he uses. How is it that Aleister Crowley had the exclusive right to change the meanings of words and not be held accountable for the effect that those words might have on others?

Here is an example of how Aleister Crowley's works have been interpreted by some – following are some reports about a Satanic cult in Great Britain apparently based on the Book of the Law by Aleister Crowley. Perhaps Aleister Crowley didn't mean that adults should have sex with children frequently but the leaders of this cult clearly thought that his book said that they should.

Daughter Forced To Sleep With 1,800 Men For Satanic Rituals

2 Minutes 52 Seconds

Published on 25 Sep 2014

A woman's daughter associated with a Satanic cult disclosed that her evil mother had made her sleep with 1,800 men by the time she was eighteen.

https://youtu.be/ITymBIHJ_cg - information overload

The Devil on the Doorstep:

My Escape From a Satanic Sex Cult

Kindle Edition

Link: <http://www.amazon.com/Devil-Doorstep-Escape-Satanic-Cult-ebook/dp/B00HXG...>

Annabelle Forest was just seven years old when she was inducted into a twisted sex cult by her own mother. For the next few years she was brainwashed by the cult's leader, Colin Batley, who ran a harem of followers from his unassuming cul-de-sac in Kidwelly, Wales.

Batley ruled the cult with an iron will, his twisted ideology based on Aleister Crowley's Book of the Law, which informed their day-to-day lives. From the age of 11, Annabelle was repeatedly raped by Batley, and threatened with going to hell if she angered 'the gods' by refusing Batley's sick demands. Annabelle's mother joined in the sessions and even filmed them.

Annabelle lived a double life - a schoolgirl by day, a sex slave at night. It might have endured for years had she not fallen pregnant at 17 with Batley's baby. In February 2008 she gave birth to a daughter, Emily, who gave Annabelle a reason to live and hope. Now she knew she had to escape, especially after Batley forced her into prostitution when Emily was three months old.

She contacted relatives through Facebook on a computer in the public library and found the courage to report Batley, her mother and the other cult members to the police. In 2011 her evidence helped convict 48-year-old Batley for life on 11 charges of rape and numerous other sexual offences. Annabelle's mother was also jailed, along with two others in a case that came to be known as the 'cul-de-sac cult'.

But Annabelle's story was far from over - she had to adjust to a new life away from the rules and rituals of the cult. Today she lives a happy and settled life with Emily and her partner but the nightmares of her damaged past will haunt her forever. Child of Courage refers to Annabelle herself but also her daughter, the child who gave her the chance to hope, the will to fight and the courage to live again.

Link: <http://www.amazon.com/Devil-Doorstep-Escape-Satanic-Cult-ebook/dp/B00HXG...>

"The couple's twisted ideology was based on the Book of the Law by Aleister Crowley, and made children believe they were proving themselves to god by having sex with other members, all the while egged on by Batley, now 48."

<http://www.dailymail.co.uk/news/article-2764154/House-horrors-Daughter-t...>

In this video by Bill Schnoebelen man who claims to be an ex-high level Freemason, he speaks clearly of the OTO promoting sex with young boys as a means of gaining spiritual enlightenment. Perhaps he is wrong and neither Aleister Crowley nor the OTO support this, but this is his perception and it is a video that is easily found on the internet:

Ritual Masonic Child Abuse

9 Minutes 42 Seconds

Published on 20th December 2012

Former 32nd Degree Mason Bill Schnoebelen talks about the reason high-level Masons engage in ritual child abuse, mostly with boys.

<https://youtu.be/7WbRKAYn4-I>

Another version of this video with additions can be found here:

Secret Sex Rituals of the Illuminati Exposed

Published 4th February 2016

14 Minutes 46 Seconds

<https://youtu.be/NgDYNGhtMHk>

Another video, made by an Australian production company in 2005 and called **Jewish Ritual Murder**, goes into the vast amount of historical evidence they have found showing that the rituals of blood letting and sacrifice have been practiced by a few men and women within the Jewish faith for centuries.

See here:

Darkness Visible Jewish Ritual Murder Revisited The Hidden Cult

72 Minutes 39 Seconds

Published 18th January 2015

https://youtu.be/Ynce_945vl4?list=UUFg0lw4ujjPHGKsiF4m5K2Q

I would like to point out that we do NOT claim that this is a Jewish problem as there is evidence of bloodletting and ritual sacrifice among many, many races, cultures and creeds of "The System"

Also easily found is information claiming that Aleister Crowley was the wickedest man in the world, that he changed the letters in his name so that they added up to 666 in numerological terms, that he engaged in orgies and drug taking (one of his books is called

"Diary Of A Drug Fiend".

The following quotes come from Wikipedia:

"Moving to the commune with Hirsig, Shumway, and their children Hansi, Howard, and Poupée, Crowley described the scenario as "perfectly happy ... my idea of heaven." They wore robes, and performed rituals to the sun god Ra at set times during the day, also occasionally performing the Gnostic Mass; the rest of the day they were left to follow their own interests. Undertaking widespread correspondences, Crowley continued to paint, wrote a commentary on The Book of the Law, and revised the third part of Book 4. He offered a libertine education for the children, allowing them to play all day and witness acts of sex magic. He occasionally travelled to Palermo to visit rent boys and buy supplies, including drugs; his heroin addiction came to dominate his life, and cocaine began to erode his nasal cavity. There was no cleaning rota, and wild dogs and cats wandered throughout the building, which soon became unsanitary"

"She later said that Loveday was made to drink the blood of a sacrificed cat, and that they were required to cut themselves with razors every time they used the pronoun "I"."

DB is trying to get me to bend to his will when he worships a religion that says "**Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law.**" He does not want to allow me to do as I will but to do as he wills. Or does that privilege only exist for members of the OTO?

This is what the OTO says about itself on the website of OTO Australia:

Ordo Templi Orientis (O.T.O) is one of the most important and influential fraternal orders of the modern age. As the first religious society to accept the Law of Thelema, the Order is dedicated to securing the Liberty of the individual through:

- **training groups through progressive initiation**
- **promulgating the five fold plan of the Rights of Man**
- **the Gnostic Catholic Church, and the central O.T.O rite of worship the Gnostic Mass, establishing Thelema as a universal religion.**

According to the Guilds page on the OTO website, "**Whether it be writing, music, sculpture, song or any other form, like Magick, Art is the science of manipulating symbols, words, and images, to achieve changes in consciousness. Among the central aims of Collective 777 is to raise awareness of esoteric and occult art in all its forms, to further the interests of its members, and to promulgate the Law of Thelema through the creation of artistic work and staging of creative public initiatives.**"

It seems the OTO has no wish to uphold the uniqueness and originality of every man, woman and child, instead wanting to bring them under the inculcation of the religion of Thelema, thus practicing death to their souls. Do what thou wilt shall be the whole of the law - so long as it is under the image of the OTO.

Likewise, **A*A*(A star A star)**, the magical order created by Crowley in 1907 with George Cecil Jones

Link: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AA>

sets out to kill the souls of MAN by bringing them men, women and children under its influence.

In its own words

"A*A* is the one true and invisible order which has operated under various names and guises throughout history to guide the spiritual evolution of humanity. The goals of the A*A* are those which have motivated spiritual exploration and religious inquiry throughout human history. Its methods are those of science, its aims are those of religion."

Link: <https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/AA>

Like the OTO, A*A* seeks to bring men, women and children under its influence rather than allowing them to be guided by their unique, original, direct, sensory experiences with nature. The aims of those behind A*A* is to cause them to commit spiritual suicide, which is what we do when we take on the inculcation of illumination.

According to the website of the **Gnostic Catholic Church in Sydney**, part of the creed of the Gnostic Catholic Church is;

"And I believe in the Serpent and the Lion, Mystery of Mystery, in His name BAPHOMET."

One definition of Baphomet states, "Baphomet was the deity worshiped by the Knights Templar, and in Black Magic as the source and creator of evil; the Satanic goat of the witches' Sabbath and one of the names adopted by Aleister Crowley." In this light, it is easy to see how Aleister Crowley can be labelled a Satanist and the OTO a Satanic organisation. Aleister Crowley also wrote a hymn to Satan, as follows;

Hymn to Satan

I adore Thee, King of Evil,
By the body Thou hast fashioned
In the likeness of a devil.
By its purity impassioned
I adore Thee, King of Evil!
I adore Thee, Lord of Malice,
By the soul that Thou hast moulded
Lovely as a lily-chalice
To the sombre sun unfolded.
I adore Thee, Lord of Malice!
By its thirst, the cruel craving
For things infinite, unheard-of,
Dreams devouring and depraving,
Songs no God may guess a word of,
Songs of crime and songs of craving—
By the drear eyes of the devil
Bleak and sterile as they glitter
I adore Thee, King of Evil,
With these lips, as dry and bitter
As the drear eyes of the devil!
I adore Thee, I adore Thee,
I abase myself before Thee,
By the spells that once awoke the
Lust of Chaos I adore Thee,
I adore Thee, I invoke Thee!

The definition of hymn is;

hymn

him

1.

a religious song or poem of praise to God or a god.

"a Hellenistic hymn to Apollo"

synonyms: religious song, anthem, song of praise, canticle, chorale, psalm, carol, chant;

Thus it can be said that Aleister Crowley worshipped Satan as a God so it is no wonder that the uninitiated public can conceive of the OTO being a Satanic organization. This is the intellectual property that the OTO is selling through its lectures, videos and initiations but they cry religious persecution when anyone dares to critique their products.

Throughout the media of "The System", whether mainstream, alternative or social, we can find examples of men and women critiquing the Roman Catholic Church, the Anglican Church, Scientology, Islam, Judaism, Buddhism and every other form of belief system out there. They are all private corporations with ABN numbers trading in intellectual property under commerce. They are all offering products to consumers and, as such, every Australian citizen has the right to critique the products they offer and make their comments known to the wider community who all have the right to choose to buy their products or not.

The late **Jimmy Saville**, denounced after his death as a paedophile who sexually abused many young women over his many years as a much loved British personality, as well as apparently having an appetite for necrophilia, had a robe he liked to wear on occasion which had a large hendecagram - 11 pointed star - on the front that is both the symbol of Crowley's Thelema religion and of the Aleister Crowley Foundation

The hendecagram represents the Qliphoth and the Tree of Knowledge, adverse to the Sephiroth of the Tree of Life in the Qabalah. There are 10 qlippa that are opposite the 10 sephiroth, where the 11 comes in is at Thaumiel which is the "twin gods" representing duality in place of Kether's unity on the Tree of Life.

Was Jimmy Saville a member of the OTO? It seems likely that he was, especially as he used to adopt the same hand signal as Aleister Crowley when wearing the robe and also liked to play with "magic" words, just as Crowley did. Given the mission of the OTO and A*A* to guide spiritual thinking and achieve changes in consciousness, it is interesting that Jimmy Saville was allowed to have a massive influence on public thinking with unprecedented freedom of access to the Buckingham Palace and other institutions. His heavy involvement with the Beatles and his domination of the emerging British pop scene as a DJ and presenter of Top of the Pops for many years certainly put him in place to massage the thinking of the generations coming through. He was everywhere in the media, running marathons and walking across Britain to raise money for charity, working publicly as a hospital porter, all at the same time as being a TV presenter and DJ. His show Jim'll Fix It, granting the wishes of children who wrote in to him, ran on British television for many years.

This British documentary

Was Jimmy Saville a Wizard?

47 Minutes

Published 13th January 2014

Society X The Great Universe presents 'Was Jimmy Savile A Wizard?' - an investigation into Jimmy Savile's connections to Aleister Crowley and Magick. We have added another 20 minutes to this documentary, including information about Savile's connection to leylines, his wizard's toolkit and new research linking Savile to king Solomon and the Djinn. Also fixed the original soundtrack issues and added extra music, now available at <https://soundcloud.com/5societyx>. Our blog <http://5societyx.wordpress.com> - talk to us twitter.com/5societyX and facebook.com/5societyX <https://youtu.be/-QUuCWNYvv8>

suggests that not only was Jimmy Savile a member of then OTO but that he was also a practicing wizard.

Does this mean that all members of the OTO are paedophiles? Of course not, but here we have a high profile paedophile seeming to display all the trademarks of membership of the OTO, just as we have paedophiles operating in the Roman Catholic Churches, the Anglican Churches and in Judaism.

See this heart-wrenching article about a Rabbi exposing the horrific levels of abuse he found in his Hasidic sect of Satmar.

Rabbi Nuchem Rosenberg And The Child Rape Assembly Line

Link: <https://lostmessiahdotcom.wordpress.com/2016/02/29/rabbi-nuchem-rosenber...>

Rabbi Rosenberg estimates that at least 50% of the children in his former community are sexually abused by members of that community.

Below is an example of some of Aleister Crowley's poetry, clearly referring to sex with children, necrophilia and bestiality.

Excerpts from Aleister's

'WHITE STAINS':

A BALLAD OF PASSIVE PEDERASTY

Boys tempt my lips to wanton use,
And show their tongues, and smile awry,
And wonder why I should refuse
To feel their buttocks on the sly,
And kiss their genitals, and cry:
'Ah! Ganymede, grant me one night!'
This is the one sweet mystery:
A strong man's love is my delight!
To feel him clamber on me, laid
Prone on the couch of lust and shame,
To feel him force me like a maid
And his great sword within me flame,
His breath as hot and quick as fame;
To kiss him and to clasp him tight;
This is my joy without a name,
A strong man's love is my delight.
To feel again his love grow grand
Touched by the langour of my kiss;

To suck the hot blood from my gland
Mingled with fierce spunk that doth hiss,
And boils in sudden spurted bliss;
Ah! God! the long-drawn lusty fight!
Grant me eternity of this!

A strong man's love is my delight!

**GO INTO THE HIGHWAYS AND HEDGES,
AND COMPEL THEM TO COME IN**

Let my fond lips but drink thy golden wine,
My bright-eyed Arab, only let me eat
The rich brown globes of sacramental meat
Steaming and firm, hot from their home divine,
And let me linger with thy hands in mine,
And lick the sweat from dainty dirty feet
Fresh with the losse aroma of the street,
And then anon I'll glue my mouth to thine.

SLEEPING IN CARTHAGE

The month of thirst is ended. From the lips
That hide their blushes in the golden wood
A fervent fountain amorously slips,
The dainty rivers of thy luscious blood;
Red streams of sweet nepenthe that eclipse
The milder nectar that the gods hold good—
How my dry throat, held hard between thy hips,
Shall drain the moon-wrought flow of womanhood!

WITH DOG AND DAME

AN OCTOBER IDYLL

Her other hand is mischievous
To bid the monster Dane grow mad,
His red-haw gaze grows mutinous,
Her eyes have lost the calm they had,
My body grows all amorous.
I yield him place: his ravening teeth
Cling hard to her — he buries him
Insane and furious in the sheath
She opens for him — wide and dim
My mouth is amorous beneath.
Nor move, though now essays the Dane
To cool his weapon in my mouth;
Her lust bestrides me, and is fain
To quench in his sweet sweat her drouth
Her finger probes my bowel again.
All three enjoy once more, and I
Am ready ever to renew
These bestial orgie-nights, whereby
Loose woman's love is spiced, as dew
On tender spray of spring doth lie.

NECROPHILIA

My nostrils sniff the luxury
Of flesh decaying, bowels torn
Of festive worms, like Venus, born
Of entrails foaming like the sea.
Yea, thou art dead. Thy buttocks now
Are swan-soft, and thou sweatest not;
And hast a strange desire begot
In me, to lick thy bloody brow;
To gnaw thy hollow cheeks, and pull
Thy lustful tongue from out it's sheath;
To wallow in the bowels of death,
And rip thy belly, and fill full
My hands with all putridities;
To chew thy dainty testicles;
To revel with the worms in Hell's
Delight in such obscenities;
To pour within thine heart the seed
Mingled with poisonous discharge
From a swollen gland, inflamed and large
With gonorrhoea's delicious breed;
To probe thy belly, and to drink
The godless fluids, and the pool
Of rank putrescence from the stool
Thy hanged corpse gave, whose luscious stink
Excites these songs sublime. The rod
Gains new desire; dive, howl, cling, suck,
Rave, shriek, and chew; excite the fuck,
Hold me, I come! I'm dead! My God!

"Modern morality and manners suppress all natural instincts, keep people ignorant of the facts of nature and make them fighting drunk on bogey tales" ~ Aleister Crowley

End of Fiona Cristian's emailed copy of Material Relied Upon For ACAT Appeal

A Guide To The Love For Life Website

To continue reading to grasp the big picture of
all the insight work we have done, go
here: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

All the best

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email : action@loveforlife.com.au



Mobile : 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

Facebook Arthur Cristian : <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

YouTube Arthur Cristian : <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

Love For Life Facebook Kindom Group Started By

Supporters: <https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing

List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free

Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community

Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released 2016/2017.

SoundCloud : <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

Nimbit Music : <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

Facebook Music : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

YouTube Love For Life Music : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>
[reply](#)

Comment viewing options

Threaded list - expanded

Date - newest first


30 comments per page

Save settings

Select your preferred way to display the comments and click "Save settings" to activate your changes.

Support The Love For Life Campaign, Kindom & The Cristian Family

Supporting The Love For Life Website, The Cristian Family and The Living Dream Of Kindom (Creation Of Do No Harm Communities) - The Love for Life website is produced for free without a fee (no contract or conditions attached) as a gift of love for the benefit of others. If you feel you have gained something from visiting it, feel inspired, and would like to reciprocate as an equal exchange in substance and support (value), you are most welcome to make a gift of love to keep it and the dream of Kindom going. As always, we thank you for your gifts of love.

	Bank: Account name: BSB: Account number: SWIFT BIC Code:	Australia New Zealand Banking Group (ANZ) Fiona Caroline Cristian 012 547 5576 81376 ANZBAU3M
---	---	--

PAY PAL

Go To Your Pay Pal Account To Send Gifts To action @ loveforlife.com.au

We Stand For NO SYSTEM

Kindom (Do No Harm Communities) is the dream for freedom, but it is the dream for the freedom of those around us who also live the dream of freedom, because it is in living for the freedom of others that we get our freedom. When we live for the dreams of Kindom of those around us, we live life as a gift because we live for (dedicate our lives to) their dream of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance, etc, just as they live for our Kindom dreams too. This is true co-creation (cooperation) with no attack on the uniqueness of each of us. When we live this way, we have no need for any man-made system - everything/everyone has already been taken care of by our love for life.



Just as we do not have to jump 10 feet across the room to grab our next breath, neither do we have to worry about food, water and shelter because it has all been taken care of as we each co-create Kindoms/Kin-Domains for everyone. Now everybody and everything of the dream of life that is Kindom/Paradise is free (has been set free once again). The issue is greed and selfishness, power and control trips, arrogance, ignorance, being fed many many lies and being traumatised. The issue is not overpopulation - there is more than enough land available for every family to have a hectare (2.5 acres Kin-Domain) to care for. The land of Australia can provide a Kin-Domain for every family across Earth, each with a food forest, clean fresh drinking water and plenty of space for building natural do no harm habitats and with plenty of land left over.

Everyone must have the freedom to take full-responsibility for their lives, for the water they drink, the food they eat and for their shelter. Currently, "The System" forces everyone to give up taking full-responsibility so that we become grown up children accustomed to sucking on the nipples of "The System" corporations for everything, having to use money to get by and to follow the rules of money because we are not co-creating freedom, peace, truth, joy and abundance for each other. Money only leads to haves and have nots and all the abuse, manipulation and distractions that we are subjected to as slaves to money.

When we give up living for other's Kindom dreams, we start creating hell ("The System") all around us because we become self-centred - now it's all about "my freedom", "my money", "my land", "my belief", "my saviour", "mine", "mine", "mine", "i", "i", "i", "own", "own", "own", etc. To protect what we claim we own requires a man-made system with FORCE to protect those self-centred claims. This is ALL trauma based and all story-telling (brainwashing/braindirtying).

NO SYSTEM = KINDOM/DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES



Our true freedom comes when we set our thoughts of freedom into motion so that we live freedom rather than just talking and thinking about it while we still slave for "The System". Kindom will not happen while we meditate for hours in the bush or do yoga retreats or wait for Jesus or follow the processes of the OPPT (One People's Public Trust now called One People). This is not freedom because we are not living freedom because we are living the story-telling of Jesus or Zeitgeist or The Secret or Thrive or One Earth/Consciousness/People.

Living Kindom is very, very hard work as we set about repairing the damage to MAN/Earth/Nature that we are ALL responsible for but the burden becomes lighter the more of us put our life-energy into the dream of returning Earth to Paradise. Day-after-day, we all have to work our arses off until Kindom is all around us (MAN) once again. This is the price we pay to set each other free on a piece of land (Kin-Domain), so that no one is under the image-power (education/brainwashing/story-telling) of another MAN anymore and so that everyone can have their space of love to create and live their unique, do no harm dreams. This only happens once we have the Kindoms set up so that everyone is provided for.

Once we re-create the food forests, whether on land or in the suburbs, we can reclaim our freedom, breaking the strangle-hold of "The System" because we are no longer reliant on its services and benefits and no longer turning each other into slaves of "The System", cogs in the wheels of "The System" machine. If we don't put the effort in to set everyone and everything free all around us then we still live in HELL ("The System"). The key is to live for everyone else's freedom so that we can have it too.

**From Bare Dirt To Abundance
A Year In The Life Of The**

Love For Life Food Forest

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two A

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two B

Coming Shortly

We live for NO SYSTEM. We do not lose anything by not having a man-made system and, in fact, we gain. We gain our freedom and we gain abundance. Let go of the fear.

A Collection Of Various Love For Life Posts Providing The Big Picture We See Sequential Order

We ask you to NOT believe anything we say/share and instead use scrutiny like an intense blow torch and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you. This is very, very important. Put everything you believe up to the test of scrutiny to see how it stacks up. If you are true to your heart/senses and go where the logic of truth/sense takes you will find that NO belief, etc, will stand up to the test of scrutiny. They just do not stack up because they are lies/fraud.



After you have watched and read all the material and any questions are left unanswered, send us your landline number and we will use the internet phone as a free unlimited call. We are on Sydney NSW Australia time. Best times for us to chat are between 11.00am and 6.00pm.

It is critical that you fully comprehend Image Power, "Spelling", Trauma, Reaction To Trauma, Curses, Processing Curses, Full-Responsibility/Liability, Limited Liability/Responsibility (passing-the-back), Slavery, Senses/Sense vs Non-Sense/Senses, Re-Presenting Intellectual Property such as but not limited to "Name", Storytelling/Storytellers, Duality, Black-Magic, Belief, Lies, "i", All Seeing "i" (eye), etc..... These themes and others are covered over and over and over again. If you do not comprehend these insights and are unable to use your senses to sense your way through all the non-sense/non-sensory-images that enslave MAN under their image power (darkness = "The System" = Hell), men and women will remain deeply trapped under a terrible state of trauma. Our intention is to inspire you to remedy by showing you how to move away from reacting to trauma in all its nefarious and devious forms.

IMAGE POWER

Superb Diamond Range Interviewing

Arthur & Fiona Cristian 4th February 2014

<http://youtu.be/qFnuuw3kLog>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8501>

His-Story/Her-Story (History)

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

2005-2007 - Re-posted July 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8529>

The Dream Of Life Part 6

Under The Spell Of Intellectual Property

Arthur Cristian - 51 Minutes 52 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IMK7CkU1ih8>

Trauma Induced Fantasy

July 2013 Interview With

Jeanice Barcelo And Arthur & Fiona Cristian

<http://youtu.be/CZVj-ddUoZw>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8500>

The Dark Side Of The Moon

The Background To "The System"

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Interviewed By

Jahnick Leunier, The Tru-Mon Show

24th August 2016

Love For Life - 142 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/C5TViw1NLr4>

Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult

The Background To The System Part Two

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With

Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 31st August 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

154 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/rCPWgEQg-2M>

Eclipse Of The Sun - Video (Arthur swears in this video)

The Background To The System Part Three

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With

Jahnick Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show

Love For Life - 25th October 2016

<https://youtu.be/FMOsOi1kNRc>

The "Name" Is The Mark Of The Beast

The Strawman Identifying

Your Slave Status In "The System"

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

5th February 2012 - 56 Minutes 25 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DdOag66v7uo>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

The Spinning Top

Full Bloom Inculcation

Arthur And Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Facebook Discussions Between The

8th December 2016

And

26th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

The Shit Of Death

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

28th January 2017

Link: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/16/03/04/satanic-craft-inculcation-pra...>

The Selfie Of Freakenstein

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

17th March 2017

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8588>

Three Sets Of Fiona Cristian Documents Filed With ACAT

Merged Into One Document For Downloading

<https://www.scribd.com/document/327370355/Fiona-Cristian-Affidavit-ACT-S...>

Fiona Cristian Affidavit

ACT Supreme Court / Court Of Appeal

<https://www.scribd.com/doc/316218306/Three-Sets-of-Fiona-Cristian-Docume...>

Dancing With Magic (Lies)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Videos, Articles, Comments

And Pending E-Book

Love Fort Life

September 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

Dancing With Magic Part One

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

Dancing With Magic Part Two

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

12th September 2015

https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA

Dancing With Magic Part Three

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcl>

Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

Introduction To Kindom Video

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

6th March 2015

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul

The System Is Soul Destroying

Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's

Contrived Gifting

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

Illumination IS Definition

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

IMAGE POWER

The Nefarious Tactics Used

To Disguise Truth And Distract Us

From Remedy

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2014

This post contains many recent Facebook comments and email replies which collectively provides a big picture into exposing the deception behind IMAGE POWER.

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8496>

The Pull Of E-Motion

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

8th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8499>

Processing Curses

A Lie Is A Curse

Liars Process Curses

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

26th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8503>

How The System Is Really Constructed

Bouncing Back Curses Upon Curse Makers

To Stop Harm Forevermore

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th February 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8504>

Slave To A Name

Parts One, Two, Three, Four,

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd to 6th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8505>

Educated Slaves

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

20th March 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8506>

The Only Path To Freedom

Beware The False Steps

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 2nd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8508>

Free-Dumb For All

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 5th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8510>

Revoking The Ego

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 8th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8511>

How MAN Commits Spiritual Suicide

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life - 3rd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8509>

How To Detect Intel Operatives Working

For The New World Order Agenda

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 10th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8512>

How The Psyop Program & Intel Networks

Are Messing With Your Head +

His-Story/Her-Story

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8513>

Godzilla Through The Looking Glass

Destroyed By Name"

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 20th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

What It's Going To Take To Co-Create Freedom Forevermore

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

Falling For Fairy Stories

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 24th April 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8514>

A Disassociation From The Work Of Kate of Gaia

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 17th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8517>

Separating The Wheat From The Chaff

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8516>

Revolution Or Revolution

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 25th May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8520>

Routing Out Psyop Programs

Routs Out Intel Operatives

Exposing Max Igan's Psyop Program

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 31st May 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8524>

The Psyop Program Scam

Behind Religion Belief Faith

& Associated Opinion

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8525>

Another Delusion

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

11th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8526>

A World Of Words Is A World Of Lies

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

13th June 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8527>

E-MAN

The Name Of The Beast Is MAN

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - 9th May 2014
Includes Mountain MAN Arrested
Facebook Discussion About "Name"
Uploaded 25th June 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8528>

E-Motion

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life - 13th August 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8537>

Discussion With Brother Gregory Clearly Demonstrating Christianity Is Part Of The Problem And Not The Solution

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
Between the 12th May 2014 and 30th August 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8542>

The Psyop Program Behind Free Food And Permaculture

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
29th October 2014
Facebook Discussion With Unconditional Love Moon
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8544>

Head So Strong

Music and Vocals Arthur Cristian
Backing Vocals and Vocal Effects Arthur Cristian & Hannah Wood
Lyrics Fiona and Arthur Cristian
Written during our spare time between Aug & Oct 2014
<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=OG4UQCTsqwU>

The Time Of Trauma That Destroys Us

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life
9th November 2014
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8547>

The Most Powerful Video On Spirituality And Happiness FOR SLAVES Or

How To Accept Slavery And Be Happy About It

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life
6th August 2014
Facebook Discussion About The Work Of Eckhart Tolle
<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8548>

What Can We Do What Can We See

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life
A series of Arthur Cristian Facebook
posts and discussions

between 17th and 21st November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8552>

**The Misuse Of Love By Intel Networks
To Create Doubt And Uncertainty
With The Intention To Destroy Love
And Therefore Destroy MAN
(True Freedom, Peace, Joy, Abundance And Truth
For Everyone)**

By Arthur Cristian - Love For Life

26th November 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8554>

**The Void Of E-GO That Is Spiritual Suicide
The Justification Of Laziness
That Perpetuates System Creature Comforts
Ensuring Our Fall**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

13th December 2014

Massive Update Occurred 14th Dec 2014 3.10pm Sydney Aust time

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8556>

**Darkness Visible Part One A, B, C, D
The Freemasonic World In Plain Sight
Decoding George Washington Lithographs**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

Part One A <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8557>

Part One B <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8567>

Part One C <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8568>

Part One D <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8569>

**Darkness Visible Part Two
Yin And Yang, Duality, Spiritual Suicide
And Frank O'Collins UCADIA / One Heaven**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

14th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8558>

**Darkness Visible Part Three
How The Word Sausage
Re-Presents The New World Order
Boiling Point & Out To Get Us**

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

27th December 2014

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8560>

**Darkness Visible Part Four
Aleister Crowley - Thelema - OTO**

And The Black Magic Psychedelia Of The Intellect

Facebook Discussion

4th to 10th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8561>

Darkness Visible Part Five

Living MAN Fiona Cristian's Standing

+ Decoding Judeo/Judaism

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

24th January 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8562>

Darkness Visible Part Six

The Many Fingers Of The Hidden Hand Appearing

YouTube Community Flagged A Video

Posted To The ArthurLoveForLife YouTube Channel

As Being "Hate Speech"

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

4th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8563>

Darkness Visible Part Seven

The Full Responsibility For Setting

True Freedom For All Into Motion

In Present-Sense Forevermore

Fiona Cristian & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

10th February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8564>

Who We Really Are Does Not End

At The Surface Of Our Skin

Arthur Cristian & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 22nd February 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8565>

Introduction To Kindom Video

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

6th March 2015

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

The Rot Parts One, Two, Three

Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

5th June 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8571>

"The Good Guys" And The "Bad Guys"

Working Together To Bring In

The New World Order

Arthur Cristian - 18th July 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8572>

Can You Spot The Ego?

Where's Wally? Part One

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015
By Arthur Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8573>

Can You Spot The Ego?

Where's Wally? Part Two

Compilation of Facebook & Youtube
Insight Posts During Aug/Sept 2015
By Arthur Cristian

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8576>

Dancing With Magic (Lies)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Videos, Articles, Comments
And Pending E-Book
Love Fort Life
September 2015

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8575>

Dancing With Magic Part One

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life
5th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/hx7qJ7r2OS4>

Dancing With Magic Part Two

Arthur Cristian - Love For Life
12th September 2015

https://youtu.be/b_KuEFdKmnA

Dancing With Magic Part Three

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life
13th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/9pJc1NfnAcl>

Dancing With Magic (Lies) Part Four:

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life
16th September 2015

<https://youtu.be/kSVURGwm1Go>

Illumination IS Definition

Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
26th to 29th January 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8577>

The Satanic Craft Of Inculcation In Practice

Fiona's ACT Supreme Court Affidavit Explaining Inculcation & Illumination
Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life
4th March 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8578>

The Dark Side Of The Moon

The Background To "The System" Part One

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show
Love For Life - 24th August 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8583>

Eric Dubay's Flat Earth Is A Cult

The Background To The System Part Two

Arthur & Fiona Cristian Chatting With
Jahnck Leunier On The Tru-Mon Show
Love For Life - 31st August 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8585>

To Be Educated Is To Have No Soul

The System Is Soul Destroying

Frederick Malouf & Michael Tellinger's Contrived Gifting

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

1st September 2016

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8586>

New Love For Life Kindom Facebook Group

Started March 2015

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1434747556816918>

Includes 63 Minute

Introduction To Kindom Video

<https://youtu.be/7SspPm9wRgo>

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian
and

Facebook Kindom Group Guidelines

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8566>

The Love For Life website home-page provides
the bigger-picture background to the themes
touched on in this video: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Crop Circles Are A Massive Hoax

Facebook Discussion On Simon Kawai's Wall

Involving Arthur & Fiona Cristian

31st August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8470>

OPPT & Slavery Through Intellectual Conscriptio By Deceit

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

27th February 2013 onwards...

Part One: http://youtu.be/Qjp_9nIrBao

Part Two: <http://youtu.be/tbybeOWZ-Bc>

Part Three: <http://youtu.be/yOWoxH-HbVw>

Water Is The Life Of MANS Consciousness (Breath)

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life - 8th February 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8350>

Part One: http://youtu.be/4ze66_33wxM - 70 Minutes 5 Seconds

Part Two: <http://youtu.be/43gli-sjxJc> - 81 Minutes 13 Seconds

Part Three: <http://youtu.be/oooY6W63K-M> - 70 Minutes 18 Seconds

What Do You Believe On Origins?

Who Said There Was A Beginning?

Who's Truth Do You Accept?

Belief Is A Strange Idea.

Discussion Lyndell, Scott and Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Between March and April 2013

Posted 29th October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8487>

So You Want The Good Bits Of "The System"

But Not The Bad Bits?

By Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life - 12th August 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8468>

Turning Away From The Reflection

Of MANS Looking Glass

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

30th April 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8404>

REMEDY

From Bare Dirt To Abundance

A Year In The Life Of The

Love For Life Food Forest

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

8th February 2013

51 Minutes 46 Seconds

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=1sJCCcVZ97A>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Two

5th November 2014

<http://youtu.be/TPTPn8tgcPI>

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8545>

From Bare Dirt To Abundance Part Three

7th March 2016

60 Minutes

<http://youtu.be/SH9i8ZStzWI>

Love For Life Food Forest & Native Garden March 2016

Extension Of The Love For Life Food Forest And Establishment

Of A New Native Garden At The Front Of The Rental Property

In East Bowral - 24th October 2015 to Mid February 2016.

15 Minutes

<https://youtu.be/y-Uz8HmnSIM>

Control The Land

And You Control MAN On The Land

Displace MAN From Land

And You Turn MAN Into Slaves

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

The Divine Spark

Facebook Discussion With Raymond Karczewski

Arthur & Fiona Cristian & Others

2nd October 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8483>

Capturing Another MANS Uniqueness

A Facebook Debate With

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

And Raymond Karczewski

Starting 13th May 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8414>

The Spell Is Broken

Taking The Land To Create Kindom

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd March 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

The Steps Of Kindom

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life 2006/2007

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

To explore these themes in greater detail go here where you can find links to all our Love For Life comments, articles, debates, discussions, videos, podcasts,

etc: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>

All the best

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email : action@loveforlife.com.au

Mobile : 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

Snail Mail: PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

Facebook Arthur Cristian : <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

YouTube Arthur Cristian : <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing

List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

Facebook Group Why Aren't We Free

Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Group Kindom/Do No Harm Community

Discussion : <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

Links below will kick in when the professionally recorded Love For Life music is released.

SoundCloud : <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

Nimbit Music : <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter : <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

Facebook Music : <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

YouTube Love For Life Music : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace : <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian : <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

Peaceful Transition Through Sacrifice And Service

We feel there is an essential peaceful do no harm transition required to get all of MAN back to standing on MANS feet without reliance upon another MAN for water, food, shelter. As it stands everyone in "The System" are highly dependent and reliant on the "group mind-set" that forms "The System" of slaves providing services and benefits for the emotionally addicted slaves to "The System" (and you can put us in the same basket too). The transition is to get MAN back to relying ONLY on nature without 3rd party interlopers, intermeddlers, interceders getting in the way. The transition is a team effort with the foresight for setting all of MAN free down-the-line so that MAN is no longer dependent on slaves and masters providing services, benefits, privileges and exclusivity while being bound to contracts, rituals, procedures, conditions, rules & regulations which compromises MAN severely. This transition is all about shifting from limited liability/responsibility to full liability/responsibility. This full responsibility is all about caring for our health, nature all around us, clean uncorrupted (pure) water and food, partner/co-creator, children, shelter, animal-friends in partnership, etc. In "The System", we are already together destroying each other - we have to come together to create peace together so that we can all have peace. We cannot live peacefully when we are islands, not taking full responsibility for the lives of those around us until EVERYONE can take full responsibility for their life, which means that EVERYONE is healed of system trauma. In "The System", we all come together to make slaves of each other - now is the moment to come together to set each other free, to live for each other's freedom, peace, joy and abundance. Once we have set each other free, we are free.

Control The Land

And You Control MAN On The Land

Displace MAN From Land

And You Turn MAN Into Slaves

Arthur & Fiona Cristian - Love For Life

April 2011 (Updated 14th September 2011)

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8237>

The Spell Is Broken

Taking The Land To Create Kindom

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

3rd March 2013

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8365>

"The Steps Of Kindom"

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8304>

Once we fix these issues, we or our children or our descendants to come, can start focusing on the even bigger picture of getting back to where our ancestors were, as breatharian's, before they fell into non-sense images to be enslaved by them.

All the best to you and your family

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

The Cristian Family Declaration

The Cristian family and The Love for Life Campaign are apolitical, non-religious, non-violent, anti weapons, anti drugs (both pharmaceutical and recreational) and anti any ideology that denies the existence of Do No Harm Communities (Kindoms) and suppresses the uniqueness and freedom of all men, women and children.

The Cristian family and our Love For Life work is unaligned to any big business corporation, intelligence agency, government body, "system" law, "system" think tanks, "system" green or environmental movements, religion, cult, sect, society (fraternity, brotherhood, sisterhood, order, club, etc,) secret or not, hidden agenda, law or sovereignty group, occult, esoteric, New Age or Old Age.

The Cristian family supports and promotes the remedy that brings an everlasting peace, freedom, truth, joy, abundance and do no harm for all of life without causing loss of uniqueness or the need for having slaves and rulers. We are not into following the one in front or being shepherds for sheeple. Most importantly, we take full-responsibility for everything we think, feel and do.

The Cristian family are not Christians.

Arthur & Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

December 2006



THE CRISTIAN FAMILY PLEDGE

Being of clear brain, heart and intention, we each declare the following to be true:

- We have no intention of ending our own lives.
- We will not tolerate suppression of truth, ideas, freedom, or our work. We stand for freedom of speech.
- We stand together to support others in the expression of truths and freedom to speak out no matter how radical those ideas may seem.
- Standing for freedom takes courage; together we shall be strong in the face of all odds.



- If it is ever claimed that we have committed suicide, encountered an unfortunate accident, died of sickness/disease, disappeared, been institutionalized, or sold out financially or in any other way to self-interested factions, we declare those claims false and fabricated.

- We testify, assert and affirm without reservation, on behalf of all those who have dedicated their lives to the ending of secrecy and the promotion of freedom of thought, ideas and expression that we shall prevail.

- We Do Not Have Multiple Personality Disorders

Arthur Cristian

Fiona Cristian

Jasmin Lily Cristian

Emma Rose Cristian

Frances Hannah Cristian

Xanthe Jane Cristian

15th December 2006 (Edited/Updated 18th September 2011)

Update Regarding The Love For Life Home Page And Quick User Guide

We are turning the Love for Life Quick User Guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> into a blog of all the main insights of our work since March 2005, whether through articles, videos, podcasts or discussions/debates.

As we do not have the time to compile everything we have written into a book, as many have suggested we do, compiling all our most important work into one area of the website is a way of providing easy access to this work so those interested are able to fully comprehend the big picture. Instead of having to find our different articles, videos, etc, in various parts of the website, it will all be accessible here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385>.

Love For Life Videos

As amateurs and posted in the Quick User Guide below the Facebook links, we're currently creating and posting a series of videos called "The Dream Of Life" which covers the ground of all the Love For Life insights. We plan to have the videos completed by December 31st 2012. Once this is behind us, our intention is to create a 2 hour or so video covering the body of this work. All videos are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608> and uploaded in Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife>.

Love For Life Music

We have started recording songs, with others, that express the themes of Love For Life. They are now being posted on Arthur's YouTube channel: <http://www.youtube.com/user/ArthurLoveForLife> and are embedded in the quick user guide <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6608>. We have over 100 songs to record. A few rough demos have already been used as the soundtrack on the first "Dream of Life" video.



About Us - Love For Life & The Cristian Family

Also, everything we, the Cristian family, have gone through, from bank fraud and the theft of the family home to death threats and attempts on Arthur's life, is documented in the Quick User Guide too. If you, the reader, are prepared to put the effort in, you will comprehend the extent to which we have all been tricked into becoming slaves, giving up our uniqueness and our full-responsibility for life and destroying everything of life to the point where life is in danger of dying out completely. You will also comprehend the remedy to all this chaos; a remedy that requires only love for life and the determination to do what needs to be done. Though our focus is very strongly on the remedy that creates a world of freedom, truth, peace, joy, abundance and Do No Harm for all of life without loss of uniqueness or the need for slaves and rulers, we realise that it is vital to comprehend how to get there and what stops us from getting there. This is why there is so much information on the hows and whys of everything going wrong in the world today. We are not into peddling conspiracy theories, we are into routing out all forms of organised crime.

Saturday 26th November 2011

Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

Website: <http://loveforlife.com.au>

Email: action@loveforlife.com.au

Mobile: 0011 61 418 203204 - (0418 203204)

Facebook Arthur Cristian: <http://www.facebook.com/arthurcristian>

YouTube Arthur Cristian: <http://www.youtube.com/ArthurLoveForLife>

SoundCloud: <http://soundcloud.com/loveforlife>

Nimbit Music: <http://www.nimbitmusic.com/loveforlife>

Twitter: <https://twitter.com/loveforlifemusi>

Facebook Music: <http://www.facebook.com/loveforlifemusic>

Facebook Why Aren't We Free

Discussion: <http://www.facebook.com/164918753537287>

Facebook Do No Harm Community: <http://www.facebook.com/151811728195925>

YouTube Love For Life Music: <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

MySpace: <http://www.myspace.com/loveforlifemusic>

Google + Fiona Cristian: <https://plus.google.com/100490175160871610090>

Register To The Love For Life Mailing

List: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>

1. For The Body Of The Love For Life Work by Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Which Unravels The Reasons For The Chaos, Mayhem and Confusion Being Experienced In The World Today, Explains The Need For "**Community Immunity**" and Responsibility, and Focuses On The Creation Of **Kindoms - Do No Harm, Life-Sustainable Communities** (As The Remedy That Heals All Mans Woes) - And How We Can Co-Create Them. For Comments, Articles And Discussions, Go Here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - Also Go Here To See Podcasts And Videos Posted by Arthur & Fiona

Cristian: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7309> - The Information Shared Comes From Inspiration, Intuition, Heartfelt-Logic And Information Gathered From Nature And Many Amazing Men And Women Along The Way. It Is Not Found In Any Books Or

Channellings, Or Talked About By "Experts". Go Here To Read A Brief Synopsis Of Why We Started Love For Life: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8182>

2. For Information About The Ringing Cedars of Russia Series

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> and for more on **Eco Homes, Villages, Organic and Permaculture Gardening and Life-Sustainability**, etc, go

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> and

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1985> and **Mikhail Petrovich Shchetinin - Kin's School - Lycee School at Tekos**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5173>

3. For How To Eat A Raw, Living Food Diet,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5068> - LIFE is information. When we distort LIFE and then eat, drink, absorb, think, feel, hear, see, touch, taste, smell and perform these distortions, the information of LIFE, your LIFE, our LIFE, our children's lives, everyone's LIFE, is distorted.

4. To Find A Menu For The Extensive Research Library (over 8,000 items posted embodying over 11,000 documents, pdf's, videos, podcasts, etc)

Which Covers Topics From **Health to Chemtrails/Haarp to Brain**

Control to Archaeology to Astronomy Geocentricity

Heliocentricity to Pandemics Bird Flu Swine Flu to Fluoride to Cancer to Free

Energy to Global Warming, 9/11, Bali Bombings, Aspartame, MSG,

Vaccinations, Aids/HIV, Mercury, New World Order, Satanism, Religions,

Cults, Sects, Symbolism, etc, etc, go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>

5. If You Would Like To Read About The Cristian Family NSW Supreme Court Case

(Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges, Registrars, Barristers, Lawyers, Politicians, Public Servants, Bureaucrats, Big Business and Media Representatives - A Crime Syndicate/Terrorist Organisation) Which Prompted The Creation Of This Love For Life Website December 2006, And The Shooting And Torture Of Supporters Who Assisted Us In Reclaiming [The Family Home](#), Joe Bryant And His Wife, Both In Their Late 70's, go

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> And Read Some Of Our Email

Correspondence With Lawyer Paul Kean - Macedone Christie Willis Solari Partners

- Miranda Sydney May 17th-June 27th 2006: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7300>

6. For The Stories Of Other Victims Of The System,

go here: http://loveforlife.com.au/australian_stories (If you have a story you would like us to put up, we would love to here from you:

action @ loveforlife.com.au)

7. For Documentation Of Harm Done By The Powers-That-Be And Their Representatives,

Evidence Revealing How Victims Did Not Break The Peace, Caused No Crime or Harm, There Were No Injured Parties. Documenting Incontrovertible Evidence Demonstrating How The Powers That Be (PTB) And Their Lackeys Will Break All The Laws They Are Supposed To Uphold. They Will Kidnap, Intimidate, Terrorise, Rape, Pillage, Plunder And Lie And Take Responsibility For None Of It. All Part Of Their Tactics Of Using Fear And Trauma To Keep Us In Our Place. Relatives Of Those Under Their Radar Are Also Not Safe From Attack And Intimidation. All Starting From A \$25 Fine For Not Voting And A \$65 Fine For Not Changing A Dog Registration. We Do Not Have Freedom And Can Only Appear To Have Freedom If

We Comply. Regardless How Small The Matter The PTB Throw Hundreds Of Thousands Of Dollars Away To Enforce Their Will.... Go Here:

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office - Part One to Part Ten - From 17th October 2008 And Still Continuing:

<http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6319> or

Fiona Cristian Reply To State Debt Recovery Office

Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5742> - From 17th October 2008

Part Two: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6135> - From 18th December 2008

Part Three: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6295> - From 9th January 2009

Part Four: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6296> - From 14th January 2009

Part Five: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6375> - The Sick Puppy - From 20th February 2009

Part Six: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6390> - Police Officers, Sheriff's Officers, Tow Truck Driver and State Debt Recovery Office Blatantly Ignore the Law To Rape, Pillage and Plunder The Private Property Of Fiona Cristian - From 11th March 2009

Part Seven: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6445> - Affidavit Of Truth - Letter To The Queen + Australia: Fascism is Corporatism - From 30th March 2009

Part Eight: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6652> - The Pirates Auction And The Ghost Of VSL386 - From 4th April 2009

Part Nine: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7073> - Arthur Cristian's Letter To Pru Goward MP - From 15th December 2009

Part Ten: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/7500> - Should We Be In Fear Of Those Who Claim To Protect Us? "Roman Cult" Canon Law - Ecclesiastical Deed Poll - The Work Of Frank O'Collins - From 13th October 2010

8. If You Are Interested In Information On Freedom From Statutes, Rule-Of-Law, Free Man/Free Woman, Strawman, "Person" and Admiralty Law (The Law Of Commerce),

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/895> - For Common Law, Democracy, Constitution, Trial By Jury, Fee Simple, etc, go

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/category/main/law-articles-documents>

9. If You Are Interested In Banking and Money Created (Fiat/Credit/Debt/Mortgage/Loan/Overdraft etc) Out-Of-Thin-Air, How Banks Counterfeit Money,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/banks>

10. For A List Of All The Latest Posts In The Love For Life Website,

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/tracker>

11. For Links To Many Hundreds Of Videos, DVDs And Podcasts

go here: http://loveforlife.com.au/video_dvd

12. To See The Cristian Family Pledge, Legal and other Disclaimers

go here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/06/12/05/love-life-legal-disclaimer>

13. To Read About How A Representative Of The NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies Had Threatened To Shut Down The Love For Life Website

go here: Part One: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> Part Two: THE STEVE

JOHNSON REPORT AND VIDEO: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> and Part

Three: Latest Update On James Von Brunn: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6673>

Conscious Love Always
Arthur & Fiona Cristian
Love For Life
action @ loveforlife.com.au

www.loveforlife.com.au

0418 203204 (int: 0011 61 418 203204)

PO Box 1320 Bowral 2576 NSW Australia

Arthur Cristian

facebook



Name:

Arthur Cristian

Email address:

psychicreign@gmail.com

Status:

This is a full copy of
"The Satanic Craft
Of...

[Create Your Badge](#)

[Love For Life Discussions - Why Aren't We Free? How Can We Be Free?](#)

facebook

Name:

Love For Life
Discussions - Why
Aren't We Free?
How Can We Be
Free?

Status:

Wholeness heals
everything as there
is no...



Fans:

1089

[Promote your Page too](#)

Love For Life Legal Disclaimer

The information contained on this world wide web site (the web site and all information herein shall be collectively referred to as "Web Site Information"), under the registered url name, loveforlife.com.au, resides on a host server environment in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 15203, United States of America.

The Web Site Information has been prepared to provide general information only and is not intended to constitute or be construed as providing substantive professional advice or opinion on any facts or



circumstances. Transmission of the information is not intended to create, nor does its receipt give rise to, a professional-client relationship between 'Love for Life' and the receiver.

While every care has been taken to ensure the accuracy and timeliness of the information prepared and/or reported on this site, 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any errors or omissions or for the Web Site Information not being up to date. The Web Site Information may not reflect the most current developments.

The impact of the law, policy and/or procedure for any particular situation depends on a variety of factors; therefore, readers should not act upon any Web Site Information without seeking professional advice. 'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action taken in reliance on any Web Site Information herein.

'Love for Life' is not responsible for any action you or others take which relies on information in this website and/or responses thereto. 'Love for Life' disclaim all responsibility and liability for loss or damage suffered by any person relying, directly or indirectly, on the Web Site Information, including in relation to negligence or any other default.

'Love for Life' does not warrant, represent or hold out that any Web Site Information will not cause damage, or is free from any computer virus, defect(s) or error(s).

'Love for Life' is not liable to users for any loss or damage however caused resulting from the use of material found on its web site.

'Love for Life' does not necessarily endorse or approve of any Web Site Information linked to and contained on other web sites linked herein and makes no warranties or representations regarding the merchantability or fitness for purpose, accuracy and quality, of any such information.

The sending of information by you, and the receipt of it by 'Love for Life', is not intended to, and does not, create a professional-client relationship.

All Web Site Information is considered correct at the time of the web site's most recent revision.

ADDITIONAL DISCLAIMER THE CRISTIAN FAMILY SUPPORTS FREEDOM OF SPEECH - FREEDOM OF THOUGHT

**Posted Wednesday 17th June 2009
Updated September 2011
NSW Jewish Board Of Deputies
Has Threatened To Shut Down
The Love For Life Website
No Freedom Of Speech - No Freedom Of
Thought**

Love For Life does not support harm doing in any shape or form. However, we are supporters of free speech and post articles, documentaries, etc, that represent a wide cross section of ideas. See the Love For Life extensive research library where over 6000 documents, articles and videos are posted: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/82>. We clearly see the evidence of the



destruction to MAN and the earth that has been caused by ALL religions over the centuries and are therefore not supporters of religions, cults, sects or any group that demands conformity of thought, speech or action, or has rules, regulations or rituals that must be followed. Religions, nationalities and cultural "identities" are formed as a result of the brainwashing we receive from childhood. They are part of the tactics the Establishment uses to keep us all divided from one another and fighting one another.

All religions promote discrimination and division, leading to hatred and even violence and murder. None of them have yet to produce a remedy to all the suffering, poverty, unhappiness and discrimination in the world. If any religion truly had the remedy to all the suffering on earth, there would no longer be any suffering. What have Christianity, Islam, Buddhism, Hinduism, Judaism, atheism and the New Age done to end the suffering in the world?

Since December 2006, there have been many attempts to take down the Love For Life website. Any attempts have been thwarted by Love For Life supporters inundating the harm-doers with emails, etc, objecting to them taking down the website for a variety of reasons. The trouble makers usually back off when they realise that they can post all their views, arguments, beliefs, etc, in the Love For Life website without censorship or restriction imposed. They get to see that even the Queen, Pope, Prime Minister, President of America, etc, can post all their views without hindrance or sabotage and that we support freedom of speech/thought which means we support the right of all sides to express their views.

Of note, there is a vast amount of information posted in the Love For Life website which we do not agree with but we leave it all up because we refuse to be biased, opinionated or self-centered/self-serving. Of the many thousands of comments posted over the years we have only removed posts containing secret links to commercial advertisements, terrible foul language, threats of violence and death, etc, and attacks on other people's characters that avoid the subject/debate at hand. Besides links to advertisements, we have taken down less than six comments due to the above. We usually leave everything up, all warts and all, even those posts threatening to do terrible things to Fiona, our children, our dogs, our friends, family & supporters, etc.

The Love For Life website has information from all sides on many subjects, whether about Islam, Judaism, Christianity, Law, health, psychology, mind control, vaccination, aspartame, MSG, Chemtrails etc. There are over 11,000 articles, documentaries etc on the website and they are so diverse that we are sure that everyone would be able to find something they loved and something they hated, if they took the time to search. If we removed all the articles hated by everyone, there would probably be nothing left! We are not anti anyone but freedom of speech is freedom of speech and no one should condemn the work of another without taking the time to research the subject themselves. Yes, there are articles by those who have a less-than-rosy-viewpoint of Judaism, but there are also articles on the dark side of Tibetan Buddhism (and it is very dark) for those who are interested in the truth: **Tibet - Buddhism - Dalai Lama:** <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6271> Should the authors of these articles be abused and imprisoned for daring to challenge the widely conceived reputation of Buddhism as being the religion of peace and love and that of the Dalai Lama as a saint, or should those interested be allowed to study

the work and come to their own conclusions? The same applies to all the articles, documentaries, etc, about Christianity, Islam, Freemasonry, New World Order, etc. The Love for Life website also shows how the Rule of Law, the Bar, the Government, the Monarchy, the system of commerce, the local, national and multi/trans-national private corporations, all the courses and careers on offer from our universities, all the educators, scientists, academics and experts, the aristocrats and the Establishment bloodlines have also done NOTHING to end the suffering in the world. The website maps the insanity of a world where there is no help for those in need, just as there was no help available for us when we were victims of terrible bank fraud: "**NSW Supreme Court Case - Macquarie Bank/Perpetual Limited vs Fiona Cristian - Victims Of Bank Fraud Condoned By Judges**" <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/5> (orchestrated, condoned and protected by an international crime syndicate/terrorist organisation of judges, barristers, registrars, lawyers, politicians, banksters, big business representatives, media moguls and other lackeys who, all together, put up a wall of silence despite our trying many, many avenues. After the family home was stolen and business destroyed we were left close to poverty and destitution caring for 4 young daughters. Three years later not much has changed regardless of all our efforts. Where were all the followers of all the religions to help us? Or do we have to be members of those religions to receive help from others involved in them?

The New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies accused us of being anti - Jewish, see: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6616> and <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6665> because we had posted an excerpt from **James von Brun's book: Kill the Best Gentiles**: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6054> in which he blames Jews for the problems of the world. Obviously this is not our view because of what we have stated above. We do not hate anyone, whatever religion they follow. We are always open to talk to any religious leader or politician and meet with any judge, member of the Bar, experts, academics, educators etc to share the remedy we offer that heals all the divisions between MAN and MAN, and MAN and the EARTH.

Today, a representative of the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies is threatening to close the website down, because they have decided it is anti - Jewish and that we promote racism. What has the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies done to end the suffering in the world? Can they show that they are concerned with the suffering of ALL men, women and children AND ARE SEEN TO BE DOING SOMETHING ABOUT IT or are they only concerned with Jewish affairs? If so, they, along with all the other religions that only care for their own, are part of the problem, not part of the solution. The man who rang Arthur today was only concerned with Jewish affairs; he was not interested in our intentions or in anybody else, just as most Christians, Muslims, Sikhs, Catholics, etc, are only interested in their own. While we separate ourselves into groups, dividing ourselves from others with rules, regulations, rituals, procedures and conditions, we will never solve our problems.

No matter what we in the Western World Civilisation of Commerce have been promised by our politicians, religious leaders, scientists, educators, philosophers, etc, for the past two hundred years, all we have seen is ever-increasing destruction of men, women and children and the earth. None of the so-called experts and leaders we have been taught to rely on are coming up with a solution and none of

them are taking full-responsibility for the fact that they can't handle the problem. All religious books talk about end times full of destruction and suffering but why do we have to follow this program when there is an alternative to hatred, mayhem and death? Why are our leaders following the program of destruction and death rather than exploring the alternatives? It seems that any mainstream politician, priest or academic are only interested in supporting the RULES OF THE DIVIDE, that maintain the haves and the have nots. For 200+ years, 99% of the world population have been so trained to pass on their responsibility for themselves, others and the earth, that the 1% of the population that make up the leaders of the rest of us are making all the decisions leading to the destruction of all of us and the earth. Let's not forget the education system that brainwashes the 99% of the population that we are free and have equal rights while, in fact, we are feathering the nests of those at the top.

At the root of all our problems is self-centredness, an unwillingness nurtured by the Establishment that keeps us concerned only with our own needs rather than the needs of others around us and the Earth. Instead of creating and releasing acts of love for those around us as gifts to benefit them and the earth, we take, take and take, until there is nothing left. The whole point of the Love for Life website is to show people the root of all our problems and to share the remedy. The extensive research library is there to attract browsers and to provide access to information not available through mainstream channels. If the New South Wales Jewish Board of Deputies can, after careful examination of our work, prove that anything we are saying is wrong, we will be happy to accept their proof. If they cannot, and they are still insistent on closing the website down, they will be showing themselves to be traitors to MAN because they are not interested in pursuing any avenue that can end the suffering in the world.

All religions, corporations and organisations that support and maintain the Western World Civilisation of Commerce are part of the problem because our civilisation is a world of haves and have nots, racism, violence, hatred, poverty, sickness, discrimination, abuse, starvation, homelessness, corruption, collusion, vindictiveness, social unrest, arrogance, ignorance, fear, war and chaos. While we support civilisation, we support death and destruction because ALL civilisations that have ever existed are apocalyptic by design.

If we truly want peace on earth and freedom for all, we have to let go of all that which keeps us divided, and come together as MAN, conscious living co-creators of creation. The Love For Life website offers a remedy to the problems we all face in the form of DO NO HARM COMMUNITIES: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3641> For more details see here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/6511> and

here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/3385> - We also highly recommend that everyone read the brilliant Russian books called **The Ringing**

Cedars: <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/1125> - The **Love For Life Website**

Homepage also provides lots of inspiring remedy based

information: <http://loveforlife.com.au> - If you want to be kept up to date with our work please register to the **Love For Life Mailing**

List here: <http://loveforlife.com.au/content/09/05/14/mailling-list>. We usually send two postings per month. Presently (September 2011) there are over 7000 registrations reaching over 500,000 readers across Earth. The website now

(September 2011) receives up to 12 million hits per month. Since December 2006, over 100 million people have visited the Love For Life website.

Conscious Love Always

Arthur and Fiona Cristian

Love For Life

17th June 2009

Clarification Regarding Our Intentions Behind The Use Of Donations

The Love For Life website is offered for free without a fee and without any conditions attached. If people are inspired to donate money, then we accept their gift and have provided an avenue for them to support the work we do through Fiona's Paypal or ANZ bank

account <http://loveforlife.com.au/node/8515>.

There is no obligation whatsoever to donate and all are equally welcome to our work and to our "time", whether they donate or not. Over the last 9 years, all the Love For Life work has been put out for free and it has often been donations from supporters that have enabled us to renew the domain name, etc, to keep the website going. While some complain that we have an avenue for donations, others complained when we didn't! Either use it or don't - the choice is yours.

Since Love For Life started March 2005 and website December 2006, Arthur has worked 16 hours a day, 7 days a week unpaid for much of this period, putting together the website and sharing insights to wake people up to what has been done to them, whether through the 11,500+ individual articles, videos, podcasts, debates, discussions, pdf's, research documents, etc, found amongst the 8,500+ posts, as well as helping many, many men and women over the phone, and through email, website correspondence, Facebook and YouTube, and creating the Love For Life food forest vege garden and Love For Life music recording studio. This is our life is a gift commitment to serve MAN/Nature/Earth but we are still severely compromised by "The System" and still have to give to Caesar what is claimed to belong to Caesar, which is where the donations help us.

Fiona & Arthur Cristian

Love For Life

21st July 2014

